Survey Responses

28 October 2020 - 19 September 2024

Provide your feedback

Have Your Say | Kāpiti Coast

Project: Me pēwhea te whakakanohi i a koe anō? – How would you like to be represented?

BANG THE TABLE engagementHQ

VISITORS
747

CONTRIBUTORS			RESPONSES		
397			434		
0	0	397	0	0	434
Registered	Unverified	Anonymous	Registered	Unverified	Anonymous

Respondent No: 1
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 10:21:13 am
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 10:21:13 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Include extra maori ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13.	**No - tell us more:**	
	not answered	
Q14.	**Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes
Q15.	**Yes - tell us more:**	
	not answered	
Q16.	**No - tell us more:**	
	not answered	
Q17.	**Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**	
	not answered	
Q18.	**Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19.	**First Name:**	Danelle
Q20.	**Surname:**	Stella
Q21.	**Email:**	[redacted]
Q22.	**Phone:**	
Q23.	**Postal address:**	
Q24.	**Postcode:**	
Q25.	**What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 2
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 11:26:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 11:26:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Community boards should be made up of more of the community with a single Councillor

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 3
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 12:55:14 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 12:55:14 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I think the boundary should be along the Ōtaki awa rather than Te Hāpua Road. Our Te Horo Community don't want to be divided like we are at the moment.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I'm so glad we're keeping a Māori ward. Tautoko!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 4
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:21 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No Maori ward councillors

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward councillors

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 5
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:23 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:23 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Well done on the maori wards

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 6
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:06:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Good as is.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

More input and experience.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Good as is.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 7
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:07:25 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:07:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

8

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Get rid of Maori, reduce 7 to 5

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Reduce community boards, reduce councillors

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Keep it the same

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Keep it the same

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 8
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:07:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:07:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems about right given the population

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I believe the Maori ward is essential for proper representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please don’t fall for the Government’s racist tropes. Keep the Maori ward

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Stephen
Q20. **Surname:**	Brunton
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 9
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:09 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:09 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Kekvin
Q20. **Surname:**	Nixon
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 10
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:09:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Agree with proposal

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 11
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:16:26 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:16:26 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I strongly believe that we must have a Māori ward councillor

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 12
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:22:28 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:22:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with the appointment of a Maori ward councillor. We are a democracy and should apply. Anyone can stand for council regards of race or cultural background, if enough votes that person will win a seat on council

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As answer above not democratic to just be appointed because of you race

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Not in line with government legislation to have someone just appointed and not democratically elected. Council justcestablished a Maori ward and put a representative from that ward in now a referendum will have to be held next year.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes as long as all members have been democratically elected in the first place

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

This,should really only be answered by otaki waikanae ratepayers. Could not just leave a comment. Had to put yes or no.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

All I hope is that you take submissions made serious not like when asked about the Maori wards and you totally went against the majority that were against establishing a separate Maori ward anyway.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Anna Maria
Q20. **Surname:**	Coervers
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 13
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:23:23 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:23:23 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

For the time being the number of councillors seems reasonable, though this will likely have to be increased as the population grows to ensure a diversity of representation.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

While I would've preferred to have seen the Māori Ward councillor being in addition to the existing three districtwide councillors, I don't have any serious objections to what's been proposed with the reduction of one districtwide councillor to keep the overall number of councillors as they are.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

As this is the same community board arrangement I voted for during the last representation review I'm happy to see it continued.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes in so far that it doesn't impact me directly as a Paraparaumu resident, so you probably needed a "not applicable" answer to this question.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Gwynn

Q20. **Surname:** Compton

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 14
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:27:45 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:27:45 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

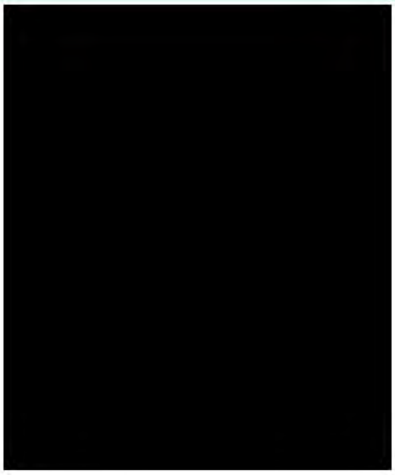
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 15
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:45:47 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:45:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

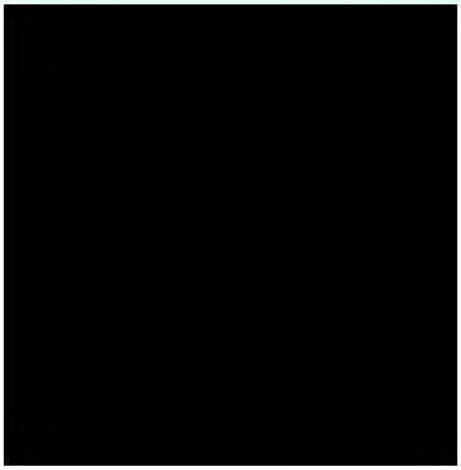
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 16
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 13:51:38 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 13:51:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Trevor

Q20. **Surname:** — Crozier

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 17
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 14:18:20 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 14:18:20 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Shouldn't be a Maori ward. All people should be equal & race shouldn't come into it

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

NO to racist behaviour! Maori people are no more special than Indians, Chinese, European etc..Absolutely nothing should be based on race these days.Stand for council like everyone else if you want to.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The public overwhelmingly said no to Maori wards but your council went ahead anyway. I won't be voting for anyone that was part of that decision....why bother asking if you don't listen?

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Sounds ok.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Ok

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Ok

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Yeah stick to core services so that rates don't just keep ballooning.All spending other than essential expenditure needs to stop.....no arty farty stuff, no Maori specific programmes, no overseas travel.....just drains, pools, libraries etc...

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 18
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 15:51:05 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

A Māori ward is essential to ensure tangata whenua are represented.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 19
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 17:02:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 17:02:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Essential to have Maori perspective. Ward councillors can represent their communities while district-wide ones have big picture. B

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Seems to work.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

I am now affected by this change so would rather skip this question.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Heather

Q20. **Surname:** McKenzie

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 20
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 17:07:21 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 17:07:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

none, 10 councillors and composition of ward, districtwide and maori councillors is fair.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 21
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 18:21:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 18:21:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I live in Te horo. I am more closely aligned with Waikanae and Peka peka. We predominantly use the Waikanae services/amenity. The boundary should be the Otaki river so as to include the otaki gorge communtiy and the whole of Te Horo. I do not agree with the current boundary which splits the Te horo settlement in two. I do not believe that Te horo should be included in the Otaki boundary.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 22
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 18:35:06 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 18:35:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

That is a good number for the size of the district.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

A good arrangement.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Happy with that.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Judith

Q20. **Surname:** Pearson

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 23
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 19:05:42 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 19:05:42 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Raumati-Paekakariki ward is under represented. Paraparaumu ward is over represented and the Maori ward is over represented, it shouldn't be considered for creation until the vote in 2025.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Maori ward shouldn't be created until after the vote in 2025, other wards are under represented already. Remove districtwide councillors too and have an extra Otaki ward councillor and Raumati-Paekakariki ward councillor.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Disagree with the comment that legislation dictates what councillors must be, the Mayor is a district wide councillor and the only one required. There has been no vote to ratify the creation of a maori ward so the council voting it in is not democratic as the public never had an opportunity to have a vote. Increase the number of district councillors instead of these. Ōtaki and Raumati for example.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Propose no change

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

No objection

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

The boundary for Raumati/Paraparaumu should be where Marine Parade and Matatua Road join. Valley road is in Paraparaumu.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 24
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 19:26:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 19:26:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Richard

Q20. **Surname:** — Bellamy

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 25
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 20:29:55 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 20:29:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why are we having Maori ward. Are you planning on a referendum?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

That is incorrect unless you have had a binding referendum

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Te Horo should not be split. It should either a separate ward or part of either Waikanae or Otaki

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Non applicable as I do not reside in that area.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Don't divide communities by false boundaries on the basis of race

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

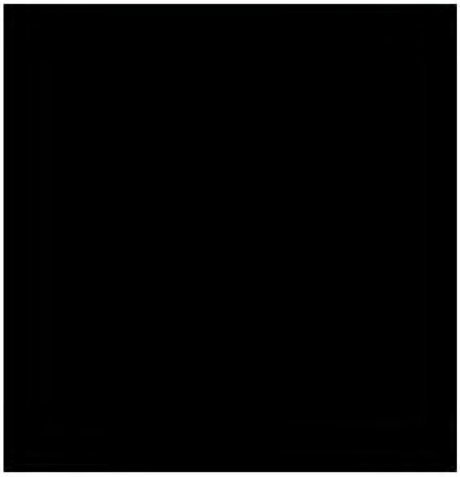
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 26
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 20:37:04 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 20:37:04 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Fewer rather than more

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Would prefer that Maori representation was based on the percentage of Maori in the Kapiti coast

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I believe that these decisions should be determined by local councils not central government so that they reflect the local demographics and aspirations of the people

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

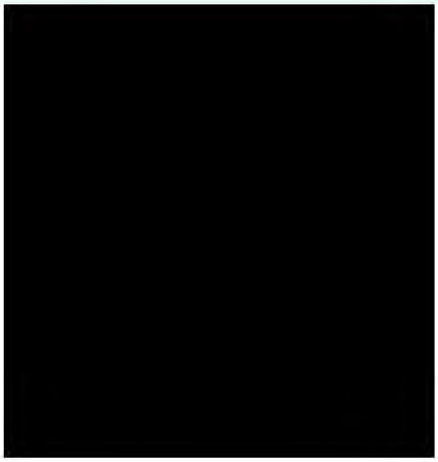
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 27
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 08, 2024 20:47:32 pm
Last Seen: Aug 08, 2024 20:47:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

The representation should only be those voted iin and not those representing a small section of people based on race.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Only those voted in should represent thev rate payers.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No way should we have reprtesentation based on race

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

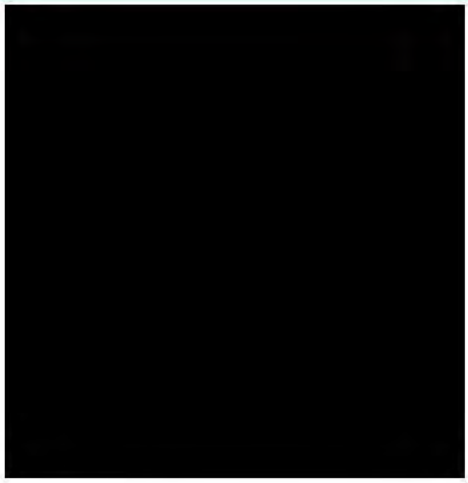
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 28
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 01:26:56 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 01:26:56 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Is a good number though one Maori councillor for whole region is a big ask on that person

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

See above

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

N/A

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It works

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Out of my area so whatever those locals decide

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Great to have Emerald Glen linked with Paekakariki again, as is their wish

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 29
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 05:13:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 05:13:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 30
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 05:35:30 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 05:35:30 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

We must maintain Maori representation on our local Council

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We must maintain Maori representation at the local government level

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Lance

Q20. **Surname:** Marlow

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 31
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 05:55:51 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 05:55:51 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems to work well.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

They are our people, our mana whenua. The years of no representation are shameful and require redress. Our over dominance of old pakeha in our community (and growing) is a threat to an equal, fair and integrated community. If anything, only having one Maori ward seems unfair as there are 3 iwi on the Kapiti Coast, 2 if which are only just now going through or close to completing their Waitangi Tribunal claim process. The danger is: the most established and progressed iwi having a dominant presence in Kapiti purely because of its advanced position. Claiming more mana over this area than is correct.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

N/A

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

There should be a local iwi representative at community board level too.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Feed back from our community is likely to be heavily over represented by a largely bigoted, and fearful section of our community. There needs to be weighting placed on this feedback or they will continue to dominate the direction, and hold back growth and prosperity of this area and future generations. The future of our community should not be directed by a largely migrated settlement group, full of self interest and working on a limited time frame mentality. They should not be able to disrespect our iwi and split our community with their selfish bigotry.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

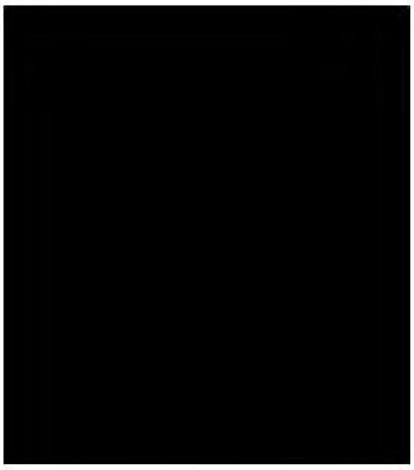
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 32
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 06:21:30 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 06:21:30 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 33
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 07:09:22 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 07:09:22 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Pekapeka, Te Horo Beach and Te Horo should together have 1 ward councillor. Reikorangi could be added. That way the rural communities are better represented.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Pekapeka, Te Horo Beach and Te Horo should together have 1 ward councillor. Reikorangi could be added. That way the rural communities are better represented.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

It is more logical to move the boundary north to the Otaki river.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

-

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Hans

Q20. **Surname:** Itjeshorst

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 34
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 08:08:56 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 08:08:56 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Overpaid, out-of-touch, parasites, only interested in personal gain and posture posing to climb higher on the power ladder.☹

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Too much money is spent on staff and no explanation for what they actually do and how many hours a week they are truly productive.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Race of councilors is irrelevant. If any councilor is worth what they are paid, they have to be in touch with every sector of the community. Maori this and that only serves to perpetuate cultural division. No favouritism! Equal opportunity!

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

The People should always elect any representative.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

A reluctant yes. It must be workable without more complications and money thrown at it.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

The same opinion as previously stands for this question too.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Council members are too stuck on their own sense of power. Drain the swamp and listen to the people. Act according to the people's wishes. Stop spending money on folly during this financial crisis!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

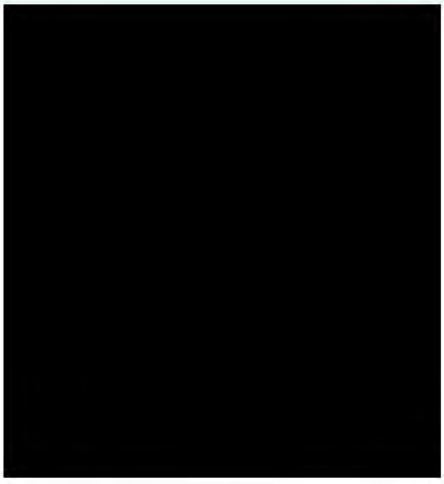
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 35
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 10:45:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 10:45:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Democracy

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Democracy

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Democracy must rule. One person one vote

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Democracy

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Why should Te Horo lose a seat because the Council wishes to introduce a Māori seat. We want democracy

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Democracy

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Democracy must win. One person one vote. No Maori Wards unless they are democratically voted in by the community voters. Council must adhere to the Government's ruling.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

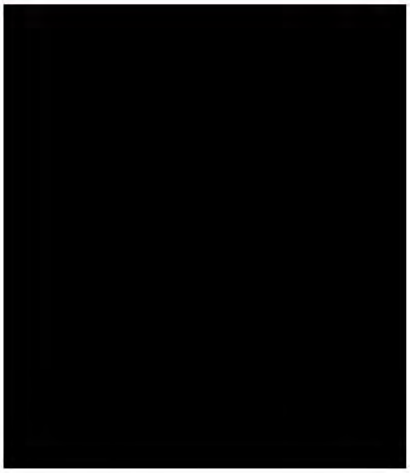
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 36
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 11:40:18 am
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 11:40:18 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Very proud to know that our local council has said yes to a Māori and treaty responsibilities. This is the kind of community leadership we love to see!

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

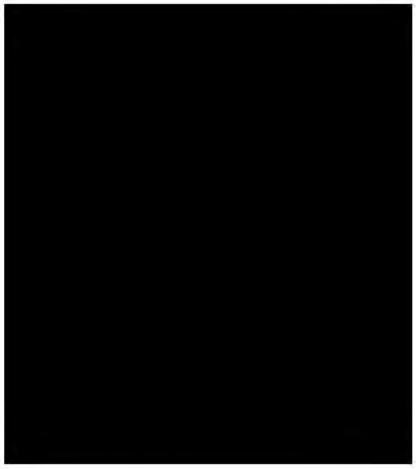
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 37
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 12:02:51 pm
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 12:02:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Brian
Q20. **Surname:**	Paterson
Q21. **Email:** Q22. **Phone:** Q23. **Postal address:** Q24. **Postcode:**	[redacted]
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 38
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 12:08:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 12:08:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I believe it is a good number to balance representation of the different areas, views and number of inhabitants in our district.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

It is a fair way to represent our district, and crucial to have a Māori voice around the council table.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I just wish there were less misinformation around Māori wards, especially around the fact that it doesn't give anyone one more vote as only people on the Māori roll can vote for a Māori ward councillor.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Audrey

Q20. **Surname:** Vidoni

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 39
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 13:26:21 pm
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 13:26:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

An effective number for the number of residents in the Kapiti District .

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Works well with having ward and districtwide councillors and the Maori ward councillor will add an extra dimension to the discussions and work of the council

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Working well at the moment. please do not change

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 40
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 09, 2024 14:14:11 pm
Last Seen: Aug 09, 2024 14:14:11 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

No need to get bigger and raise costs, complexity

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

But this is out of our hands until the voting is required on whether a Maori ward councilor is required moving forward. Until that time, leave it as is.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

No need to get bigger. Leave as is.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Move the Te Horo boundary to the Otaki River. Keeps likeminded communities together and given the attention and funding Te Horo has received until the split down School road, this is a good thing to extend to the rest of Te Horo. Putting Te Horo with Otaki implies less focus and funcding for an area that needs it. When combined with Otaki, that's less likely to happen.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 41
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 07:27:52 am
Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 07:27:52 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Most organisations can run with a smaller number of board/councillors members

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We don't need/want a Maori ward, it's racist.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward and only one District Wide councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I suppose people want to feel included.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Less is better and just because some-one is born with some Maori blood doesn't make them an expert.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 42
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 17:50:10 pm
Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 17:50:10 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Having a Maori ward is critical to being good treaty partners, and abiding by the provision s of the Treaty of Waitangi.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Scott

Q20. **Surname:**

Sinclair

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 43
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 19:44:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 19:44:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

However, I disagree wit the decision to progress with installing a Maori ward prior to any directed referendum. Such decisions should be presented to the community for decision via a vote.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The Maori ward council should not progress unless successful at referendum. The three district wide councillors works.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The Maori ward should be deferred until a referendum has been held. The high likelihood of Maori wards being unsuccessful at a referendum suggests it would be prudent not to adjust the status quo until clarity in this issue is resolved via a public vote. It is poor sighted legislation from a Council and Mayor not thinking long term or strategically for the betterment of democracy and the region.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Currently works. A lot is being asked of the community boards for what are essentially volunteers.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

The adjustments proposed changes allow the area of Te Horo Beach and Te Horo to being considered together which is logical. This also aligns to scholl zones and other core community assets, groups and interests. The adjustments allow for appropriate civil defence planning to occur with aligned community board and councillor representives. Key issue here is either the line is drawn at the Otaki river or provides adequate overall south. Te Horo and Te Horo Beach have more naturally in common with Otaki and other rural areas then suburban Waikanae. The future needs I representation are different as the npopulation and planned urbanisation in density of housing suggest it is prudent to draw the line at Pekapeka.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Don't have any interest in this particular matter

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Again, pursuing a Maori Ward where it is very clear the stance from the Government on this process is naive and petty.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 44
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 10, 2024 20:11:59 pm
Last Seen: Aug 10, 2024 20:11:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Dont wanr a maori ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Divisive aporoach

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Onecgeneral ward councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

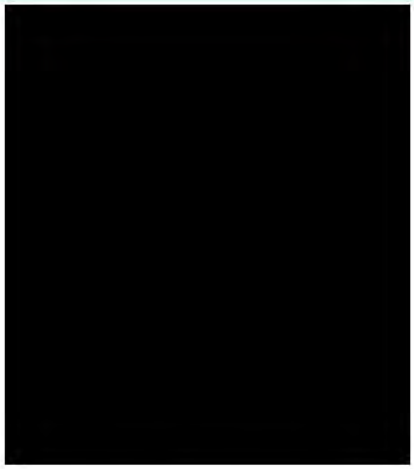
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 45
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 06:07:38 am
Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 06:07:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No more maori seats

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No more racist maori seats

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Do what the ratepayers want. Drop the racist seats and lower costs

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Elected only. Time the ratepayers had the say. We pay the bills

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Costs we as ratepayers don't need. My rates went up 17%. We don't even get footpaths, public transport, water or wastewater

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Reduce ratepayers costs, not add to them

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Ratepayers are not your personal money fund.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

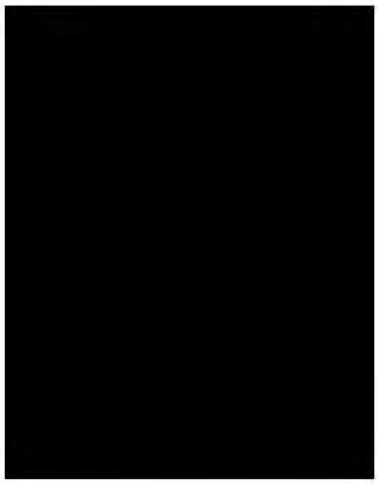
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 46
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 06:48:08 am
Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 06:48:08 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with anything race based

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors should be out in the public arena more so we all can get to know who you are Most of you are only present at voting times

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

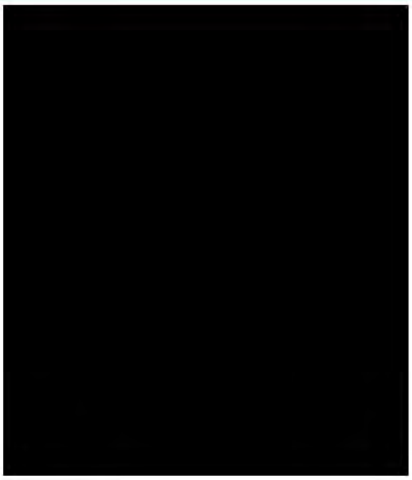
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 47
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 19:02:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 19:02:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

the Paraparaumu community board has 4 members and 2 elected members appointed to it, so 6 currently

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

i think the people ot otaki and te horo who are affected need to be specifically asked over and above this, their access to hospital and transport is affected

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

although i wonder how much representation Raumati south gets in the scheme of things

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Council should have a discussion at this time around the idea of Kapiti becoming a unitary council, our future growth is going to be north and it makes a lot more sense geographically to be looking at closer collabouration with Horowhenua and Horizons into the future and Kapiti not being locked into Wellington Regional issues so much. I hope council looks at how our mana whenua partners governance and operational processes align with councils, or not and also I think it's a good time to make sure we have systems in place to look out for Urban Maori / non Mana whenua Maori, interests are advocated for. I think elected community board members if sitting on committees should get paid like other elected and non elected members.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Karl

Q20. **Surname:** Webber

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 48
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 19:23:57 pm
Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 19:23:57 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Vitally important to retain the Maori ward for valuable representation and input from Iwi and Maori

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

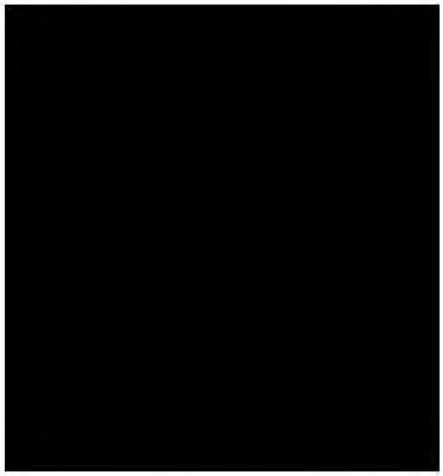
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 49
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 11, 2024 21:32:17 pm
Last Seen: Aug 11, 2024 21:32:17 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It would be great to have more Maori wards.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Having a Maori ward for each iwi

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

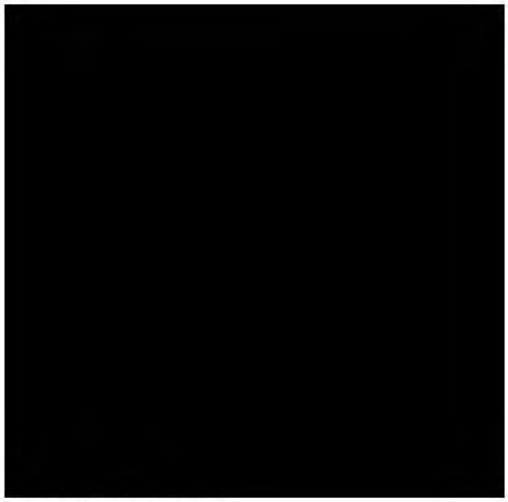
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 50
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 05:29:51 am
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 05:29:51 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No Maori ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Maori ward not democratic

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No Maori ward

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Steve

Q20. **Surname:** Voullaire

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 51
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 10:35:13 am
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 10:35:13 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Fair

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for a Maori ward councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No need for a Maori ward councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

We need community boards

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Te Horo should be in Otaki

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No need for a Maori ward councillor we are all NZ's no separate racial policy should happen

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

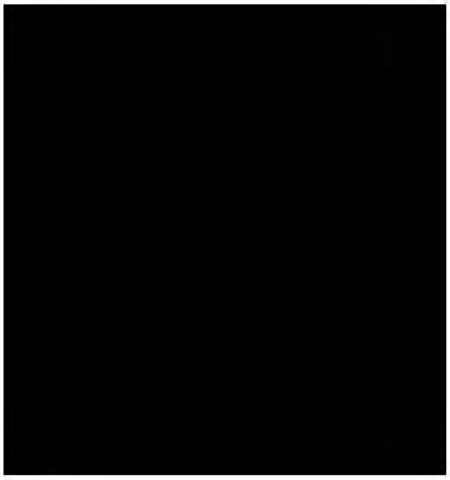
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 52
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 12:01:47 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 12:01:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Not disagreeing so much as wondering if changing the number of councilors would allow for more equal representation between the wards?

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I wouldn't be qualified to say. It only seems odd to me that most wards will be underrepresented, including Otaki being over the 10% threshold.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Otaki beyond the 10% threshold and Waikanae close to 10%, both underrepresented seems a poor choice.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Possibly it's just the nature of assuring each person is in the area that affects them most, but only Paraparaumu isn't underrepresented.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

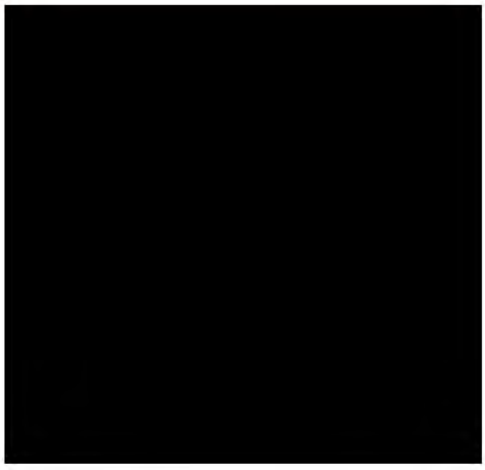
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 53
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 13:14:53 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 13:14:53 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Kapiti residents have not yet been given the opportunity to vote as to whether or not they agree to the establishment of a Maori ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Retain the current structure. I understand recent legislation requires Councils to gain the communities approval through a referendum to retain or establish a Maori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	John
Q20. **Surname:**	Robertson
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 54
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 15:02:42 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 15:02:42 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Too many councilors means decision making is slowed. We also need to reduce spending and this starts with reducing staff and contractors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why do we have 2 districtwide and 1 Maori ward councilor. Surely 7 ward councilors is enough.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

seven ward councillors

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Reduce the like to haves in council plans and reduce the council staff to reflect this. No need for so many managers or CEO. get back to the real responsibilities of council.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 55
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 16:49:39 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 16:49:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Maori Wards are a mechsnism to ensure the voices of Māori as tangata whenua of Aotearoa are heard on local govt, reflecting the commitment to Te Tiriti o Waitangi and partnership with mana whenua of Kapiti. They endure cultural considerations and Māori viewpoints are taken into account on local govt decisions that affect the Māori communities trsident across the district. The Māori Ward recognizes Māori living in Kapiti require representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Moving the Ōtaki Ward Boundary South reinstated the previous Ōtaki Ward boundary. It ensures that boundaries closer align with traditional iwi boundaries.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Kia kaha, kia Maia, kia manawanui. Whakatinanahia to koutou whakaaro kia whakanuia te hononga kei waenga I te kaunihera me ngā iwi mana whenua. Be brave, be strong, be resolute. Continue to honour your commitment to partnership with mana whenua

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 56
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 18:34:23 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 18:34:23 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The community has already told you to do away with the Maori ward, the government has said you need to have a referendum before it can be established, why waste rate payers dollars establishing something that won't happen? Looking forward to the referendum so democracy can correct your woke and misguided attempts at trampling on the will of the electorate.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Incorrect, inline with legislation the inclusion of an unelected Maori ward can only be done after a referendum, democracy must override woke nonsense.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

As rate payers we MUST be given our democratic right to vote on the introduction of a Maori ward, your insistence that this is some kind of a done deal indicates you know you won't get the support for it, you MUST deliver an opportunity for the rate payers to have their say.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

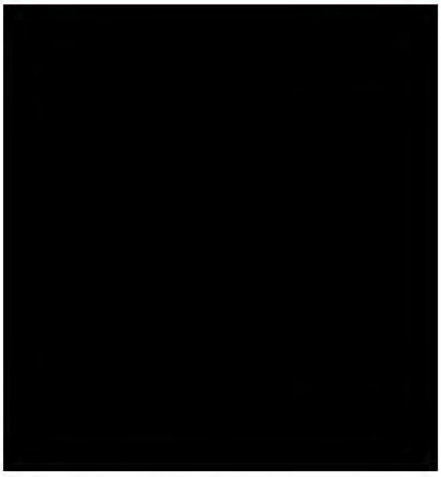
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 57
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 12, 2024 19:54:38 pm
Last Seen: Aug 12, 2024 19:54:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

You have no mandate to install a Maori ward, the ratepayers were quite emphatic about this but were ignored. Trying to get around the new legislation by having a Maori ward nobody wanted from 2025 shows a blatant disregard for the cornerstone of our society, democracy!!

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Incorrect, you do not have a mandate to impose a Maori ward on the ratepayers, lose sight of your actual obligations at your peril!!

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

That leaves one unelected, democracy must be observed , race based policy will see legal challenges bury you, don't expect ratepayers to fund your defence either.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Seriously you should all resign, woke race based policy aside you are asking for a 17% increase to fund your constant financial ineptitude, do the job your are supposed to do or step aside to allow commissioners to fix up your mess!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

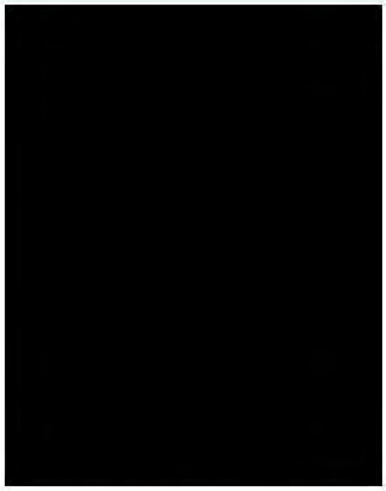
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 58
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 00:12:59 am
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 00:12:59 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No Maori Ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Moari Ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Boundary should be otaki river

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No Moari Ward Boundary Otaki River not Tehapua Rd.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 59
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:04:04 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:04:04 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I firmly believe in Tagata Whenua representation on the council.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Dianne

Q20. **Surname:** Collier-Brake

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 60
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:08:57 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:08:57 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Move Te Horo / Waikanae boundary to just south of Te Hapua Rd.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Derek

Q20. **Surname:** Kelly

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 61
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:11:16 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:11:16 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Peter

Q20. **Surname:**

Ryan

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 62
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:12:34 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:12:34 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We are ONE people and ONE community. There is no reason to have a Māori Ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 63
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:20:33 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:20:33 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Managing costs is importsnt.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 64
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:25:08 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:25:08 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

But with no 'fancy'

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't approve of Māori Ward proposal. We are one people with equal rights and representation.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation should never have been dreamt up and certainly not agreed to.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Have there been problems with the current set-up? Otherwise why change?

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Nothing to tell.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Don't know any more. I live in Waikanae

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

If its not broken why try to fix it ?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 65
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:33:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:33:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Send fine as it is

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The community was asked previously about a Maori ward and we told you NO. We want our councilors to represent all of the community, not divide it by offering preferential treatment to one part of the community. Councilors should be voted in by the community based on their methods, not what culture they are from.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It doesn't have to include a Maori Ward Councilor at all. This council chose to ignore the community and proceed with their own agenda. Nothing should change until a referendum can be held next year. You're only wasting our money and time for something that will likely go when you are forced to listen to the community.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would just really like the mayor particularly and the councilors to actually listen to the community. Not pay lip service as they have been doing. There is so little trust in our councilors, as we have been let down and lied to over and over again

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Vicki

Q20. **Surname:** Rowe

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 66
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:39:45 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:39:45 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Ten are too many, the councillors need to cut costs as the rate payers are sinking under the weight of the rates burden

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There are to many ward councillors and don't need Maori ward councillors

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Maori are capable of standing for council in the normal way without special privilege Are you asking or telling me

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Top heavy

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Not necessary

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Not necessary

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No will say that at the polls

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

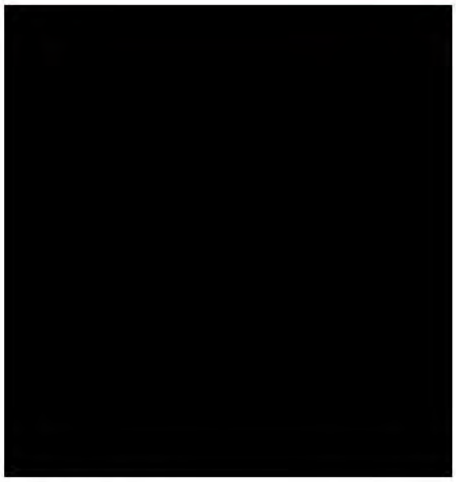
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 67
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:41:47 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:41:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I don't see any issue with the amount of Councillors we already have.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I agree that there should be a Maori Councillor.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I don't mind.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I don't think this affects me.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

I don't think this will change things too much.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I believe that it's only fair to have a maori councillor. I have no issue with this.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Hayley

Q20. **Surname:** Singleton

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 68
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:16 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:16 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No Maori Ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As above, no Maori Ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 69
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:48:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It works

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with Maori ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Community Boards are the grassroots representatives of local 'patches'

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It was ridiculous to split Te Horo, especially moving the southern part away from the Otaki Community Board

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

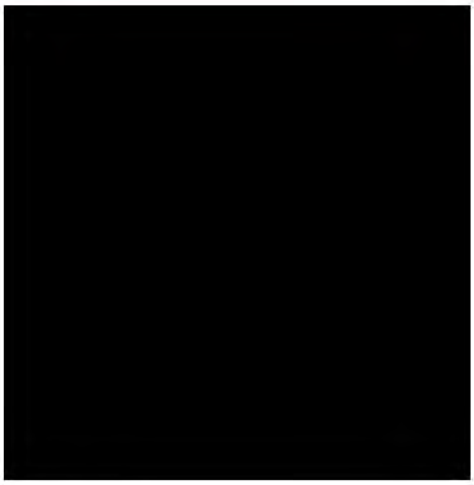
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 70
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:51:36 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:51:36 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

In a democratic society there should be no political position based on race .. if a person wants to get elected they must stand for a position and be elected by the public.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — william

Q20. **Surname:** — Ricketts

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 71
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 15:55:52 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 15:55:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

For the area covered that should be enough

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We don't need a Māori Ward. Anyone can get elected, I don't believe in racial preference.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Equal opportunity for everyone, whatever your race, colour or creed. We are all New Zealanders.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No preferential Wards

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 72
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 16:13:17 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 16:13:17 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I agree with keeping the number of councillors at 10, mindful of the costs of additional council members at this time, and the reasonable representation proposed. Noting that in due course where there is underrepresentation e.g., Ōtaki Ward then there should be a clear population threshold for increasing representation to ensure parity with other Wards e.g., perhaps an underrepresentation variance of no more than 20%.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

As above. And fully endorse the inclusion of a Māori ward. Noting also that I disagree with the Governments recent legislative changes on the matter and urge Council to continue its support for the Māori Ward, as they are currently doing, and to push back, in so far as possible against the Government's changes. It may also be that in due course, the district wide councillors are rezoned to make up for underrepresentation in particular Wards. However, I like the idea of having district wide councillors, with a wider purview than just single wards. As that provides them a more considered/strategic position i.e., looking at what is best overall for Kapiti.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Nothing to add.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Nothing to add.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Outside my geographical area.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

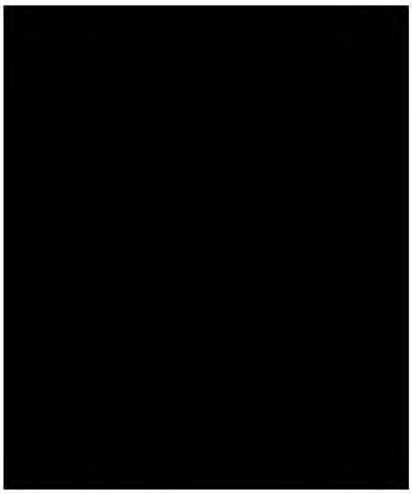
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 73
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 16:30:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 16:30:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Do not believe we need Māori wards. All councilors should be elected on equal standing and anyone can run for council.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

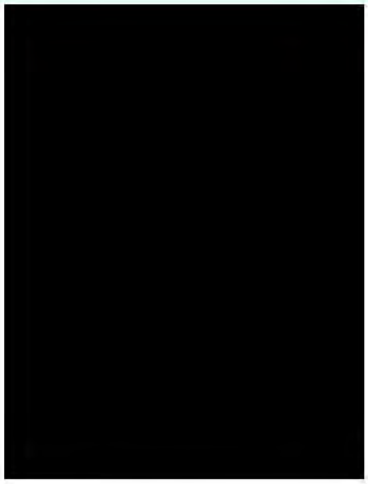
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 74
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 16:53:20 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 16:53:20 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

A Question: please publish the answer. I am OK with a Maori Ward, however who votes in this ward? Just Maori, or others as well?

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

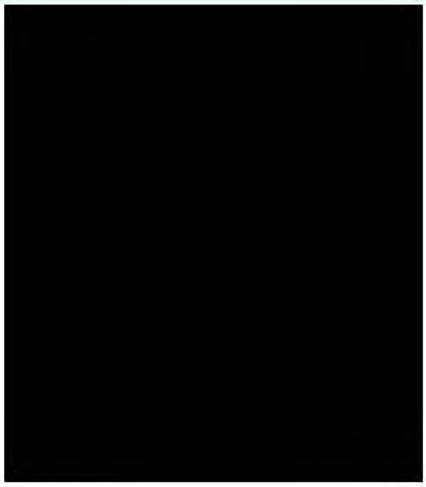
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 75
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 17:18:39 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 17:18:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Having a Maori wards is undemocratic and should not happen

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation does not require a Maori ward. You are misre[presenting. The Council can abolish the Maori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Community Boards are unnecessary.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Robin

Q20. **Surname:** — Minnoch

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 76
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 18:56:05 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 18:56:05 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

there could be a reduction in numbers to reduce cost.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

thats too many. can have less ward, less districtwide. and the maori ward was not voted for by the majority. the majority vote is what should be upheld.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

reduce the numbers.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

its great to have the community boards but we do not need so many reps on each community board.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

THE COMMUNITY OF TE HORO ABSOLUTELY MUST BE KEPT ALL TOGETHER. I WOULD RATHER SEE TE HORO INCLUDED IN WAIKANAE . (NOT OTAKI)

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

RAUMATI SHOULD BE with Paraparaumu not Paekakariki.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

yes. councillors are there to represent the community. consult fully with community . do what the people who voted you in ask you to do . and when there is a vote on something. uphold that vote.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	SARAH
Q20. **Surname:**	MALONE
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 77
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 18:58:51 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 18:58:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We do not need more representatives.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

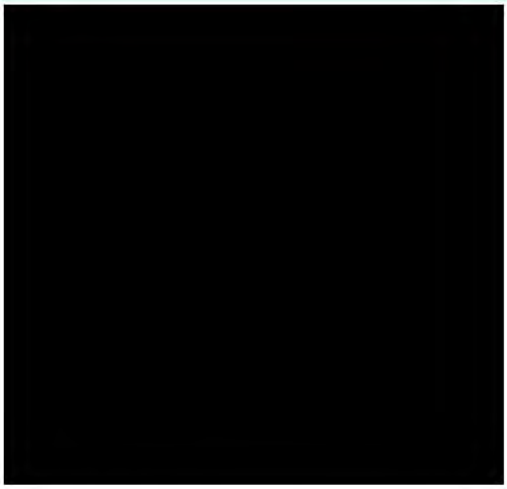
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 78
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 13, 2024 19:54:33 pm
Last Seen: Aug 13, 2024 19:54:33 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I would suggest 8 councillors would be more than sufficient

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

A separate maori ward is undemocratic and not warranted It will add no value to ratepayers and could be considered racist

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

You have omitted to detail the legislation requiring a maori ward councillor .... We live in a democracy where we are all one people not divided be rase

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

4 community boards of 4 representatives is sufficient

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes some sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No reason to change

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Totally against maori wards Council surveyed the residents earlier this year where ~ 63% of respondents voted against a maori ward It's undemocratic and will add zero value to the residents council

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — David

Q20. **Surname:** — Wyatt

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 79
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 04:12:15 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 04:12:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Jessica

Q20. **Surname:**

Cooksley

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 80
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 06:46:24 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 06:46:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I think the proposals improve on the current situation. You have done a good job.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Graeme

Q20. **Surname:** Brown

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 81
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:40:15 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:40:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems about right for the population size.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The community feedback in 2023 was NOT in favour of a Maori councillor. https://www.kapiticoast.govt.nz/council/news-and-information/news-and-stories/2023/november-2023/kapiti-coast-district-to-have-a-maori-ward/ I think the council should be democratic and respect this. Deciding to ignore some opinions and favour others is undemocratic and suggests Orwellian thinking. Some animals should not be more equal than others.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Keep council structure as it is now.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Seems to work well enough.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the community and give all voices equal hearing.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 82
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:43:03 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:43:03 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

makes sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

makes sense

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 83
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 07:47:57 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 07:47:57 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Reduce this by 2 by getting rid of the districtwide councillors

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As above and once again I believe that Council has ignored public opinion in pushing forward with the Maori Ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 84
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 09:53:29 am
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 09:53:29 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Do not think here should be any district wide councilors

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Do not think there should be any district wide councilors

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Support having a Maori ward councilor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

See no value in retaining any community boards.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Think the small rural communities should have separate representation

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Only thought is Paraparaumu ward due size has greater representation whereas Otaki being a bigger ward but a smaller population seems under represented and always seems to loose out.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Prospective councilors should be required to have some skills pertinent to the job or at the very least have to undergo specific training

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** JOhn

Q20. **Surname:** Le Harivel

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 85
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 12:12:56 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 12:12:56 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

A reduction to 8 would be more sensible. 10 is far too many.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Kapiti does not need 10 councillors for the reasons given in the previous question

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Scrap the Maori ward and merge the Paekakariki ward with Paraparaumu ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

3 wards would be sufficient

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

They should be merged

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Kapiti does not need so many elected/paid officials for such a small area

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 86
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 12:30:16 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 12:30:16 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I do not see the need to reduce the district wide number of councillors

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree to a Maori ward councillor, this is not democratic, one people and one vote should be good enough for anyone.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

All of this should be put to a vote regardless of legislation, we the people are already paying too much in taxes and rates, when is this council going to give back something or just get back to core business?

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes, as long as they ave been elected in a fair democratic fashion and not introduced by politicians who think this is what we want.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The Otaki ward is big enough as it is and why reduce the waikanae ward.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Yes, we do not need division in New Zealand based on hearsay, we should be one people and the same rules should apply to all.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 87
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 88
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:55 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:52:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 89
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:53:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:53:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

adequate representation for the size of the district

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 90
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:08 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:08 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think the total is about right, and I support a Maori Ward even though I would be voting in other wards (ie not eligible for Maori)

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Alisn

Q20. **Surname:** Viskovic

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 91
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:55:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

7Ward councillors and 2 district wide. Only

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

We are to vote on Māori ward wether we have one or not

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 92
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:56:14 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:56:14 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

council needs to reduce costs

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We SAID we DID NOT WANT a maori ward. We are the ones affected so you should listen to us

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Lies. maori ward is NOT required by law

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Why change

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Why change

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Do not even consider maori ward. You asked us and we said no. You were elected on the stance that you would not have a racist ward

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — David

Q20. **Surname:** — Spicer

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 93
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:57:40 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:57:40 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 94
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 13:59:10 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 13:59:10 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There should be no Maori ward councillor. It is undemocratic to a councillor only representing one ethic group. When you created this role you did not listen to the feedback from the consultation round undertaken by the Council. It was clear that the council had pre-determined the outcome and therefore the decision to create a Maori ward has no legitimacy.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See comment above. As the decision to create the Maori ward is not legitimate for the reasons given, there is no legislative prohibition on removing it. In any event you have to seek a referendum now.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

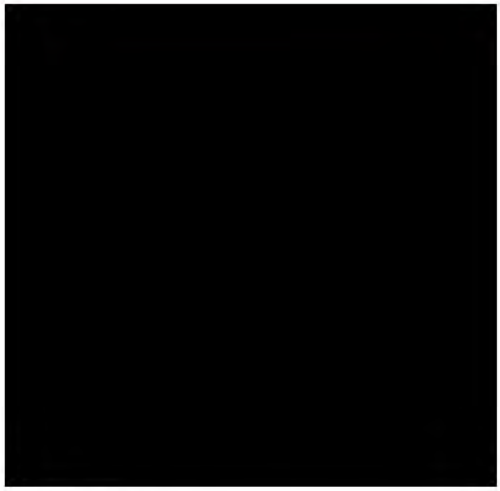
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 95
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:00:18 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:00:18 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I would prefer there was nine councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I would prefer there was one districtwide councillor instead of two, retaining the Māori ward councillor and keeping the seven ward councillors making nine in total.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

One general ward councillor. One Māori ward councillor. Seven ward councillors.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Pryor

Q20. **Surname:** — Rowland

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 96
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:00 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:00 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Should be less - 6 is about right

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We dont agree with this racist agenda being forced upon us. No to any un democratic representation.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

My changes are to remain a democratic council. You are treading on dangerous ground by removing peoples democratic rights.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Walk away from this racist agenda that very few of the electorate support.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

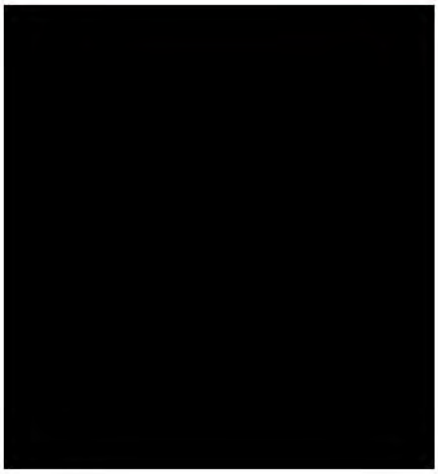
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 97
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:10:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

That is sufficient, especially in a cost of living crisis for representation.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

That is sufficient. I'm aware this is not about the Māori Ward Councilor but I support having them and if I move to the Māori register I am pleased to know I shall be represented.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Sufficient for the size of the council and population.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It appears to distribute the population more evenly per councilor.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

As above

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No it looks fine to me.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 98
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:12:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:12:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

It wasn't that long ago that the boundaries between Waikanae and Otaki were adjusted, with Te Horo Beach Road/School Road becoming the dividing line. This change was based on a survey from a few years earlier, where residents in this area expressed a stronger association with Waikanae than Otaki. Now, it seems the Council has reversed this decision, moving the boundary back to the south of Te Hapua Road and north of Peka Peka Road. As a result, this area will shift from being part of the Waikanae Ward to the Otaki Ward. This situation, similar to what we see with Te Hapua Road and Derham Road, creates a 'grey zone' for services like ambulances and health services. It's frustrating to see these boundaries continually shifted, seemingly for gerrymandering purposes. :-(Stop changing Boundaries, respect the wishes and opinions of the people in the area and instead focusing on how to ensure a certain outcome of election, find a way that this area is clearly part of Waikanae and improve the area. Changing it all the time between Otaki and Waikanae all the time has an real impact, as no Counciler or Ward are interested to do something for this area - as it is maybe the people living their cannot vote for them anymore the nexttime.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I think the change of Boundaries need much better be considered.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Frank

Q20. **Surname:** — Simon

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 99
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:18:41 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:18:41 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Too many councillors. Reduce to maximum of 8.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Too many. Get rid of the Maori ward and the Maori ward councillor.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Why have a Maori ward councillor when there will be no Maori ward after the poll/referendum ?

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Too many elected reps.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Don't know enough about it. Where is the information available ?

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Don't know enough about it. Where is the information ?

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the residents and act in their interests instead of pushing your own agendas.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 100
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:24:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:24:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems about right

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Please keep the Māori ward- so important to have broad representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Olwyn

Q20. **Surname:** Crutchley

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 101
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:30:06 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:30:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Fully support the creation of a Māori ward. We need to ensure indigenous representation no matter the make up of council. It works well for other councils and is nothing to be cautious of.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Oli

Q20. **Surname:**

not answered

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 102
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:32:28 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:32:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

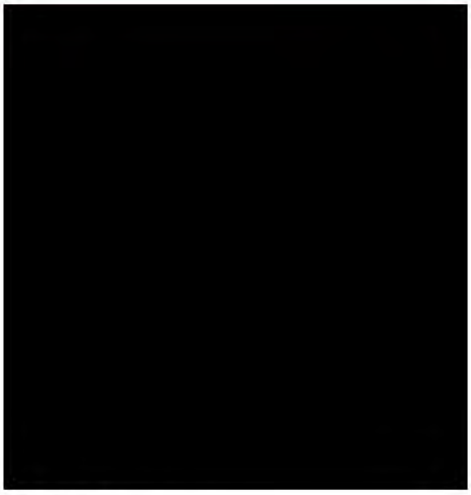
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 103
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:33:51 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:33:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We should reduce the number of councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Combine urban Raumati into the Paraparaumu Ward, then combine Paekakariki, Otaki and all the rural areas into a single ward with a single councillor. Keep a single districtwide councillor if that is required by law, ditch the Maori ward entirely (you know it's going to get voted out in 2025 so suck it up and do it now)

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Combine urban Raumati into the Paraparaumu Ward, then combine Paekakariki, Otaki and all the rural areas into a single ward with a single councillor. Keep a single districtwide councillor if that is required by law, ditch the Maori ward entirely (you know it's going to get voted out in 2025 so suck it up and do it now)

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Community boards should be realigned in sync with my suggestion to remove councillors.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

As above

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

As above

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The council is bankrupting itself trying to please everyone, it needs to slash expenditure by reducing councillors and centralizing everything in Paraparaumu.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 104
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:34:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:34:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems to cover the area

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I dont think that the council should be trying to bulldoze this through when a lot of people dont want it

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Remain as is minus the current councillors and mayor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Im okay with it

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Change for change sake and more waste of ratepayers money

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No need for it, more waste if money

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Start representing the ratepayers and not your own selfish agends

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

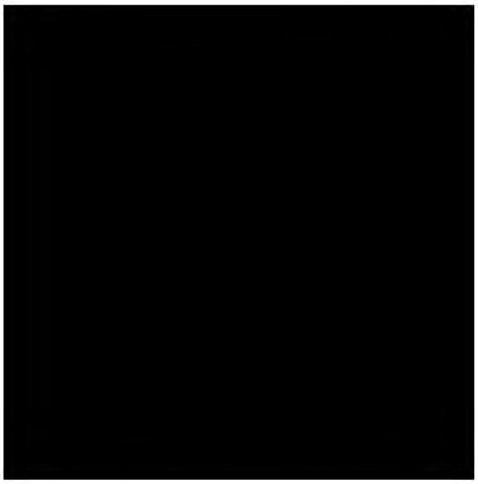
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 105
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:14 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:14 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

To many reduce size to 8

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for so many wards, only one district ward and not happy re Māori one

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See above coments

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** William

Q20. **Surname:** Goodin

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 106
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:59 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:35:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Don't need a Maori ward.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't need a Maori ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

New legislation removes the need for a Maori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 107
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:40:38 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:40:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No need to have a Maori Ward Councilor. Maori can be elected as an ordinary Councilor if they have the support and votes from all Kapiti residents. This is NOT democratic and is advantaging Maori as opposed to other ethnic groups How many votes did the Maori Councilor get vs total number of Maori are in Kapiti. And versus votes for existing Councilors?

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

It is racist and divisive to have a Maori ward Councilor. Councilors should be treating all ethnic groups as equal (we are now in the 21st Century). Another refence for equality is in the Bible

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As I understand it Local government ALLOW Maori to be part of the decision making process and have representation on Local Councils. Councilors need to be elected by all people in Kapiti and special privileges should not be given to on ethnic group Maori Councilors should improve the interests of all Kapiti people Also Councilors deal with improvements/issues which are common to all residents - water, roads etc

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Without knowing the responsibilities of individual Councilors it seems there are too many Councilors. Especially when Rates are ridiculously high

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

What is the reason, advantage vs additional cost of changing boundaries

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

What is the reason, advantage vs additional cost of changing boundaries Need more details

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

There is no room for racism. Every new Zealander should be treated equally no matter their race, sex, religion. We need to be like most other Countries in the World and have democracy Hopefully the Poll in 2025 will correct this

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 108
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:44:28 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:44:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with the way the Maori ward was instigated when the majority of people consulted voted against it but I have to accept it's a done deal

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See above

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 109
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:48:56 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:48:56 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

If you don't have a Maori Ward councilor then you only need 9. May I remind you that the poll you undertook was a resounding No. Wonder if you'll ever actually listen

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We voted no in your "poll" on Maori wards, you disregarded this poll as it was a majority for No to Maori Ward. It will also save money

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No it doesn't that's the whole point! You asked we said no and you ignored us anyway. Come election time you will be made to hold a referendum about Maori Wards you might as well start that now.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Because what you are neglecting to point out is that the 5th unelected person will be Maori. It's either 4 elected councilor or 5 elected councilors

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Start actually listening to the people who vote - no one should be on the council without being voted in like everyone else. Your disregard of the poll results is an insult and your condescending response that you're "doing it for thr rangatahi" who CAN'T vote shows you're contempt As for orally presenting my submission I'm unfortunately working that day

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

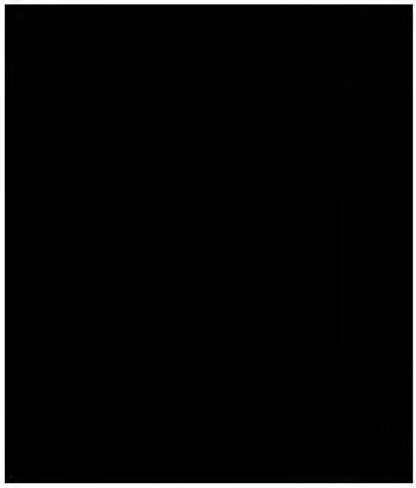
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 110
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:52:06 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:52:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I live in Paekakariki and am not sure we need 4 community board members. The board is basically invisible and has done nothing to introduce themselves to the community, whicl I I would've appreciated given all four were elected unopposed and are an entirely new board. The only thing they seem to have done is push through a lower speed limit without really having a relationship with the whole community. Maybe merge with Raumati and have two from each area.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

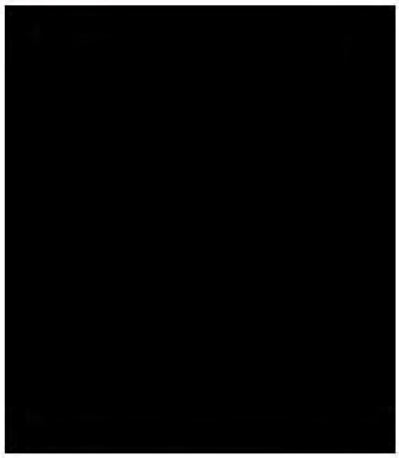
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 111
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:27 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:27 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It's a good number - not too many

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 112
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:40 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:53:40 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** Tania

Q20. **Surname:** O'Regan

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 113
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 14:56:40 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 14:56:40 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

That's what has already been agreed, I think, last time.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Not clear on whether voters in the Maori ward also vote for the districtwide councillors or in their local (geographic) ward? The latter makes more sense.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

No need to change this

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Accept the community of interest argument.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Accept the community of interest argument.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I agree with the Council's decision to go ahead with the Maori ward despite the new legislation

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Malcolm

Q20. **Surname:** Macaskill

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 114
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:22:18 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:22:18 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Too many people makes decision making more complex.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I prefer 3 district wide councilors and no maori ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Simple is best . If anything the size of the community wards could be smaller

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Geoff

Q20. **Surname:** Todd

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 115
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:28:58 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:28:58 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Probably still too many

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't need a Maori ward councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

You should have gone against the wishes of the govt and the community by voting to retain the Maori ward councillor. We will remember at election time

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Enough people

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

You are chopping part of Waikanae off -it's not Otaki. Leave it as it is

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

X

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the people-we didn't want a Maori ward councillor -this is why we voted a national mp in for the electorate and a national led govt You have aligned yourself with iwi who incorrectly steer you to put a macron Kapiti. You know the NZGB have told you not to do this as it's not correct

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

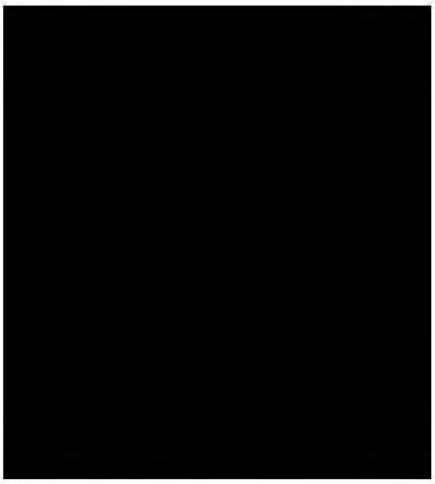
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 116
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 15:47:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 15:47:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with the Maori ward. It's racist and unnecessary as people of Maori descent are fully able to stand for council and be elected on their own merits and not by their birth/colour of their skin.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

It seems to work well and give good representation.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Don't waste ratepayers money on the Maori ward when it's highly likely to be voted against. Spend ratepayers money on things that are core business for the council, and keep our rates down.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Karen

Q20. **Surname:** Stewart

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 117
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 16:00:32 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 16:00:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Make sure no houses or structures are built in flood zones

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

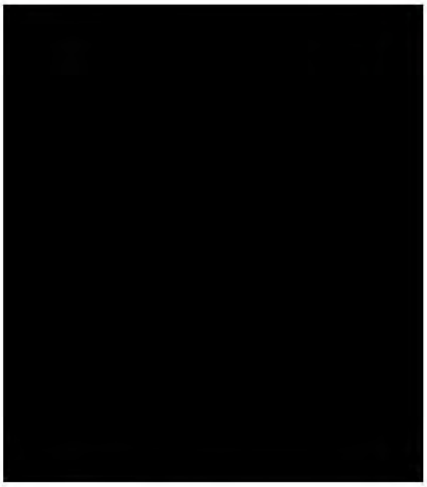
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 118
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 16:12:07 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 16:12:07 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Good that you have kept a Maori ward and appropriate way to do it.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

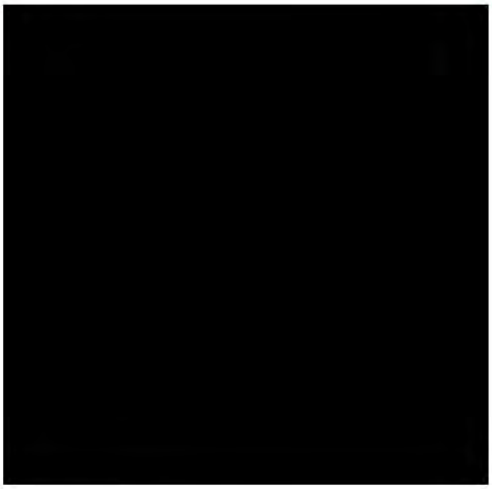
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 119
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:12 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:12 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten is in line with representation numbers for most councils of our size.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

This has been signalled- and am happy to see it go forward.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes - valuable link between communities and the council.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Dont live in those areas but seem fine.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Important to make sure the ward councillor numbers fairly represent the population numbers for the general wards- unlike the situation pre 2022 where Waikanae was under represented.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Jeremy

Q20. **Surname:** Smith

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 120
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:32 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:15:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no need for separate Māori ward councillors , it's rasist in my opinion

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation should be changed , there should be no special treatment for any single race

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

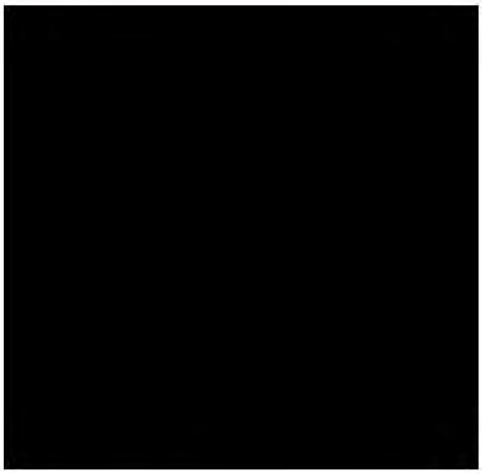
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 121
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:26:57 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:26:57 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems a fair representation

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

A good split between ward councillors and districtwide

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Jane

Q20. **Surname:** — Griffith

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 122
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:30:24 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:30:24 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Thomas ROY

Q20. **Surname:** — Griffith

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 123
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:42:31 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:42:31 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

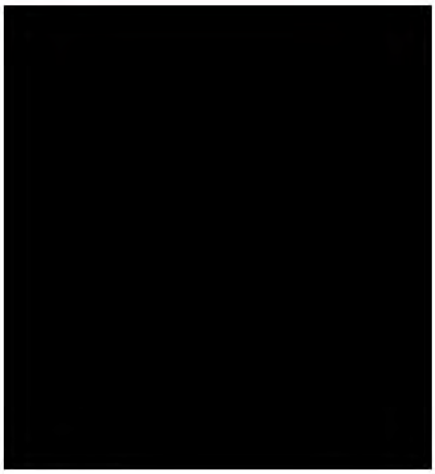
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 124
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:51:24 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:51:24 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I think that all areas and all groups are well represented by 10 councillors

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Good to have the ward councillors as there are a number of distinct areas that make up Kāpiti. Very supportive of the Māori ward as we need to ensure Mana Whenua perspectives are included in our council decision making. This is also an opportunity to demonstrate appropriate governance to all NZ councils

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I agree with 1 & 2

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — David

Q20. **Surname:** — ODonovan

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 125
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 17:56:50 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 17:56:50 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No, if we are to be one people why do we have to have a Māori councillor ?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 126
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:22 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:22 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Thats a good distribution for our are

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We have no need for Maori ward. Let democracy work and lets vote for our councilors based on other criteria than race!

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

WE need to make a clear statement that we do not see Maori ward concepts as democratic and show we are not in agreement with this proviso.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to your constituents. Make a real difference in this democracy challenged world.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 127
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:58 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:11:58 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 is aqequate for the size of our district

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No maori Ward. there is no need for seperate representation of an individual race within our district

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No maori Ward. there is no need for seperate representation of an individual race within our district

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

no General maori ward

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

no maori ward there is no need for seperate ethnic based representation within New Zealand

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 128
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:15:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:15:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten councillors seems a reasonable number for the size of the district; no need for a larger number.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Pleased to see the addition of a Maori ward councillor at the expense of a districtwide councillor; it will allow for more equitable representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The existing community board arrangements seem to work reasonably well.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I think there needs to be some attempt to improve the balance of representation between Otaki and Waikanae. Some part of the Otaki ward should be transferred to Waikanae to even up the mismatch in representation between the wards in the proposed scheme.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Looks reasonable in terms of relative representation and communities of interest.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Steven

Q20. **Surname:** Edbrooke

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 129
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:22:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:22:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Seems such a waste of resources when concillors have little if any inflience in council decisions once they are votd in.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

SEE ABOVE.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

i have approached our community board rep. several times and he hasn't ever responded.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

See above.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Just start listening to the people you represent.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 130
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 18:36:29 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 18:36:29 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why arnt you waiting for the referendum on maori wards instead of pre-empting the vote on establishing a maori ward. It makes no financial sense to establish one before the referendum

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I think we would be better to not pay councillors, go back to the arrangement we had 40yrs ago when we had people that knew what they were doing when allocating money for general work

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors should respect the views of ratepayers and not push their personal genders

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** ALLAN

Q20. **Surname:** Head

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 131
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:27:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:27:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

We need the voice of Mana Whenua at the table

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — John

Q20. **Surname:** — Taylor

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 132
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:34:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:34:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

For those living in the Valley Road/Emerald Glen Road our needs are not at all aligned with those in Paraparaumu with most issues affecting us were things happening in Paekakariki, where we shop, eat, drink,catch the train, socialise and have previously voted in local councillors and community board members that we have everything in common with. The new proposed boundaries are much more sensible and we can again feel part of our community

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Turid

Q20. **Surname:** Revfeim

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 133
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 19:56:21 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 19:56:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

where are the Maori representatives on the community boards??? there should be at least one Maori representative on each community board.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Tangatawhenua voices need to be heard on all community boards

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Ian and jean

Q20. **Surname:** Gunn

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 134
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 20:21:42 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 20:21:42 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 135
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 14, 2024 21:06:48 pm
Last Seen: Aug 14, 2024 21:06:48 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The more councilors we have, the more vanity projects are likely to be be undertaken at huge cost. For example, the Waikanae cycle bridge must have the highest net carbon footprint of any project carried out in New Zealand given the tiny numbers of users and the hundreds of thousands of additional Km driven during the construction period. The Paraparaumu traffic rearrangement by railway station and mall has created bottlenecks by forcing mall traffic going north into conflict with the single lane on Highway 50. For what purpose?

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The electors have already indicated they did not want a Maori ward, which expanded racist and undemocratic policies. Councilors ignored them, displaying their arrogance and contempt for democracy. The Maori ward has half the number of voters as the other wards. This is not equal voting per person.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Remove the Maori ward asap.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It does not obviously sabotage representation.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The current ward populations better reflect the number of ward councilors and are thus more democratic. It appears there may be a plan to keep adjusting the populations until the ward councilor number for Wailkanae is reduced to 1 and the number for Otaki is increased to 2. Tiny steps.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

The boundaries support population changes for the wards which are less democratic than the current boundaries.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Stop trying to sabotage democracy. Democracy may seem like an obstruction to imposing your brilliant ideas but it makes it easier for the electorate to remove corrupt and/or incompetent representatives. Without a doubt Kapiti has its full share of these.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Peter
Q20. **Surname:**	Law
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 136
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 02:15:17 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 02:15:17 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 councillors seems to be plenty for what is still a pretty small community Reducing Councillors to 8 would help reduce increased rates costs spiral

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't see the need for 2 district wide councillors As previously noted KCDC should be looking at every means possible to reduce rates increases way above inflationary rates

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation can be changed if KCDC wanted to

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

KCDC needs to be more pro active in reducing rate increases to be in line with current inflation rates

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Warwick & Jocelyn

Q20. **Surname:** Vrede

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 137
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 05:42:06 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 05:42:06 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I live south of Te Horo and rarely travel north for anything. I do all shopping, health, banking etc in Waikanae as it is closer. Also to access the expressway in both directs I need to travel south, it is an extra 4-5 minutes to drive north to Otako to then commute south on the expressway rather than travel through Waikanae.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The boundary change is not logical geographically.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 138
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 06:02:26 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 06:02:26 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 Councillors seems like a reasonable number to represent a community the size of Kāpiti.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Having district wide & Māori councillors provides a fairer representation of the community.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Not my area but the boundaries seem fine

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

I support including Emerald Glenn into the Paekākāriki community board rohe.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	James
Q20. **Surname:**	Kilbride
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 139
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 06:40:38 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 06:40:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We need to cost cut and feel this is not really required. We don't need all these wards surely council should be looking at all works required for each area.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why do we need this many councillors? 1 district wide 1 Maori if voted for and 5 councillors is sufficient.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Love how you are still enforcing Maori ward councillor. But if we are to have one, they should be voted in. Think there is a lot of waste in having so many people. We are smaller than Porirua and they have the same set up.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I am sure that we only need 1 for the Paekakariki Raumati South and Beach wards. 1 Paraparaumu then 1 Waikane Otaki. From what I have seen they have meetings for nice to haves but no actual plans. Save the money.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The council should be going line by line to cut costs and pay down debt. These rate rises are ruining people's lives. When we first arrived on the coast our rates were reasonable, it has now doubled. Number of Councillors should reflect the population of the area. Porirua is larger and yet have same number of councillors.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Heather &Phil

Q20. **Surname:** Courtney

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 140
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:15:15 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:15:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems to be working as it is so why change

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I'm Maori and not a Supporter of apartheid. It would make better sense to have an extra councilor for Otaki and encourage more Maori to stand for local council. I want to vote for Maori representation but I can only do so through the Maori ward? What if the general ward candidate is a better person for the job, I'm denied the opportunity to vote for them.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

By all means have the Maori ward but allow everyone the opportunity to vote for their preferred candidate.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Again, seems to be working so why change

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The proposal underrepresents the Otaki ward. What value is there in adding Te Horo to the Otaki? With only 1 councillor for Otaki the Te Horo community will essentially have no representation. They've already been isolated by forcing them to travel out of their way to get to public transport or to access to the expressway. What idiot decided to force traffic through the town to get to the expressway and then blocks of the bridges for half a year in both towns.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Surely Raumati is part of Paraparaumu? And again you are forcing underrepresention for Raumati residents. And giving Paraparaumu greater representation. Doesn't make sense.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

There must have been good reason to change the wards last time. What's changed?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 141
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:32:14 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:32:14 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Feels like the appropriate number to me

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not believe there needs to be a Maori Ward Councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The need for a Maori Ward councillor needs to go to a referendum. The council should be able to determine what is needed for the region, taking into consideration needs of the local iwi and maori, without the need of a specific race position.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 142
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:26 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:26 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I find it important to keep the administration as lean as possible.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I find it important to keep the administration as lean as possible.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	not answered
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 143
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:36 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 07:54:36 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I would prefer less. Representation is over done - we need least cost efficient and professional management of the regions infrastructure and council services. With less debate about trivia and dreaming up expensive ideas that rate payers can ill afford.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No more than 2 representatives accross the region in any event.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Represemtatives should liaise with all interested parties - I don't care what ethnicity they come from. I would really prefer council to be dis-established and professional commissioner be appointed as per Tauranga. I see council as largely wasted rates.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

See above

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

There is no need for community wards and artifical boundaries.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

There is no need for community wards and artifical boundaries.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

This whole collection of feedback for trivia which does nothing but cost is waste and needs to be eliminated in the interest of efficiency and wiser spending of rate payers money.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 144
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:14:15 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:14:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

here is a need to compare the cost of having community boards versus a residents association as occurs in Porirua. An annual grant may be as effective as a Board but cheaper.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Graham

Q20. **Surname:** Coe

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 145
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:23:11 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:23:11 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I think the present allocation of numbers per ward is about right

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I totally disagree with the Maori ward, what is wrong with any Maori being able to be voted on any of the existing wards, if you want a Maori ward you must also have an Indian, a Pacific Island one and so on.Its got to be one person one vote irrespective of race, colour, ethnicity

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Not totally true. To have a Maori you have to conduct a poll, this hasnt happened

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I think 3 voted on is adequate when a councillor is added

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

n/a

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

n/a

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

no

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Bruce
Q20. **Surname:**	Sutherland
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 146
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:32:11 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:32:11 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I cant see any rationale for having any more bureaucracy than necessary.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No Maori wards as I believe that is a racist, we need one Kiwi = one vote

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

We need to change the legislation so we get one Kiwi = one vote

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I cant see any rationale for having any more bureaucracy than necessary.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I think Te Horo is more aligned with Waikanae, I am suspicious of the motive for change as my opinion was never canvased.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I haven't seen / been given any reason for a change

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We need a better way of allowing community participation in local body decision making in order to improve participation. Many of us are currently disillusioned with the process, priorities and results of council.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Ian
Q20. **Surname:**	Sage
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 147
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:40:22 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:40:22 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

there are too many, Kapiti coast ratepayers pay more to their counselors than anywhere else in the country, they do vanity projects and pointless things that are not wanted rather than looking at what is actually needed,

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

picking the race of the councilor is racist, people should stand and be elected in merit not race.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

councilors should be elected on merit not race, either reduce the numbers or their pay, at the moment getting into council is a get rich quick scheme. the Kapiti coast population is not wealthy and the people can not afford the rates hikes that are consistently happening.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the ratepayers, every time the council decides to do a project it is pushed through regardless of the wants and needs of the ratepayers. the council is elected to represent the ratepayers not to do what they want.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 148
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:41:30 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:41:30 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We do not a Maori ward so no Maori Coincillor

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Maori ward is not needed. Just one citizenship please.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Give notice that Maori ward will be disestablished as soon as legislation allows it.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Elected representatives only please. No appointees.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Get rid of Maori ward. No unelected councillors or representatives.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — John

Q20. **Surname:** — Watson

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 149
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:42:59 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:42:59 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I dont believe you need a separate Maori Ward councillor. All councillors should represent Maori as well as other New Zealanders as part of their role.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 150
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 08:56:11 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 08:56:11 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We do not need more councillors

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

It seems like a pragmatic balance

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

5 in total is enough

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

My answer is really NA - that was not an option

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

It's is pragmatic geographical change

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	John
Q20. **Surname:**	Mitchell
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 151
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 09:00:46 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 09:00:46 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Phil

Q20. **Surname:** Glasson

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 152
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 09:39:56 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 09:39:56 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

four wards two per ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

as per 2

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It is my believe current govt is to change this requirement. Recent referendum rejected this proposal

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

comment made

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

status quo to remain

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

status quo to remain

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

It is time council learned to live within budget and exam all expenditure and use rates on infrastructure not nice to haves, we cannot continue to weather large increases in rates. Start planning for today and not 100 year events which may well be negated by progress

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — peter

Q20. **Surname:** — bean

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 153
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 09:57:32 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 09:57:32 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

The council would be more effective and more accountable if there were fewer councillers say no more than six.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Having a Maori councillor is inconsistent with other councillors being elected on the basis of location communities of interest. It is not clear why all ratepayers except Maori should be placed in location communities of interest except Maori. Having ward councillors means the interests of smaller rural communities are overshadowed by the interests of urban communities.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Reduce the number of councillors to six, no Maori ward councillor and no ward councillors. All councillors district wide councillors. Community boards with greater powers and accountability to better represent local interests. My understanding of whether or not there is a Maori ward will depend on the outcome of voting for or against that at the next local body election.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Agree with this proposal. Each community board should have some influence on which councillor is appointed to that community board.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Community of interest of Te Horo residents lies with Waikanae rather than Otaki. Boundary of Waikanae and Otaki wards should be Otaki River.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Apart for my view that there should be no wards the boundary lines of the Paraparaumu and Paekaariki-Raumati wards doesn't concern me.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Living in a rural area the local council is largely irrelevant apart from the provision of roads and consenting. To reflect that there should be more user pays charges for council services. That approach would create increased interest and involvement in council decision making as there would be a more direct link between council services and payment for those services.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Alex

Q20. **Surname:** Love

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 154
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 10:08:55 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 10:08:55 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 is more than enough for our size

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Maori are over represented and weld way to much power of which I have personal experience we should be in the eye's of the KCDC be one people one nation.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Maori ward's are not democratic and should not exist democratically voted councilors only .

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Our community board seems to be doing the job thay are elected for.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I put no because I'm not aware of this and I don't live in those area's

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I'm quite happy with the boundaries as thay are .

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please represent all of us equally as we are all one race the human race anything else is ethnicity and to separate us by ethnicity is separatism kcdc is guilty of this right now and it needs to stop ...

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Shane
Q20. **Surname:**	Roche
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 155
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 11:31:12 am
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 11:31:12 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Malcolm
Q20. **Surname:**	Francis
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 156
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 13:56:45 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 13:56:45 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Maori rep is essential given their whakapapa to the coast. We are all enriched by an alternate world view which can best be heard, for the council, by representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	jon
Q20. **Surname:**	hartley
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 157
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 15:17:58 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 15:17:58 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think it's important we have these wards and especially a Māori ward to make sure there is good representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would love to see more representation for our disabled community too. I feel that a lot of people who fit under this are not represented enough.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Shaylis

Q20. **Surname:** Ross

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 158
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 16:07:47 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 16:07:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

They should only be elected, not race based appointments ie a Maori ward councilor who is unelected by rate payers.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

They should only be elected by ratepayers so no Maori ward councilor, ie a race based appointment.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See earlier answers. If you have to have Maori ward councilor, take away one of the other councilors.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

More elected Community Boards members as this representation feels the most democratic.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Don't really have an opinion on this

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

As above

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please listen to your ratepayers more.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

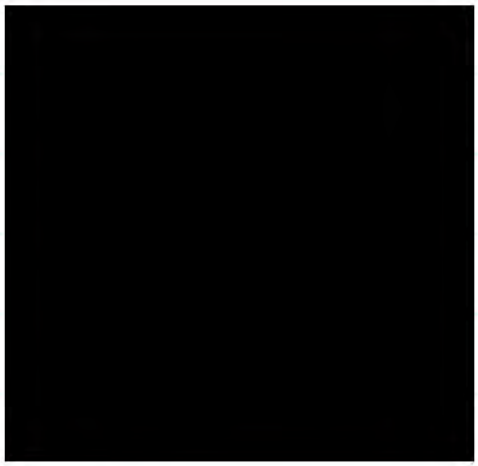
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 159
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 17:35:55 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 17:35:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Should be less councillors to keep costs to a minimum

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why aren't there more Maori ward councillors?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Increase Maori ware councillor representation

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Shelley
Q20. **Surname:**	Hemi
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 160
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 17:42:29 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 17:42:29 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

You don't have a mandate to impose a Maori ward on the district, ratepayers indicated previously that they didn't want a Maori ward. Democracy has been trampled on by this council, that will not be tolerated.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation doesn't require a Maori ward unless it has been voted on!! Have a referendum NOW! You won't do that though will you because you know it will be a crushing defeat, the woke lefty nonsense must stop!!! Railroading rate payer into a system they do not want is not democratic, it's the sort on nonsense labour, the greens an te pati Maori would do.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

However the current mob must go, unbiased people without political agendas are what this council need.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

You currently don't represent the kapiti coast, if you did you wouldn't be continuing with this ridiculous idea of forcing through some lefty bullshit Maori ward, Maori are perfectly able to join council if the candidate has the support of the community, just like anyone else.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — not answered

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 161
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 18:39:26 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 18:39:26 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I do not understand the value of the current community boards and what they contribute to their respective communiies.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Judith
Q20. **Surname:**	Le Harivel
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 162
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 15, 2024 20:56:37 pm
Last Seen: Aug 15, 2024 20:56:37 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Too many doing nothing

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 163
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 05:37:27 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 05:37:27 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Vital to have Maori representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Any attempts to reduce Maori involvement must be strenuously resisted

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Mandy
Q20. **Surname:**	Hager
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 164
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 06:31:46 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 06:31:46 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It works

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I don't agree with the failed and racist concept of "separate but equal." The whole idea of a separate roll and separate council ward for Māori just perpetuates the racial divide and the subjugation of the Māori peoples. We are all kiwi. We are all citizens of Aotearoa New Zealand. We should therefore all vote and be represented as one people, one sovereign nation. We must stop this nonsense of being separate people, unless we start creating similar rolls and wards for Asian, African, European, Pacific, North American and South American peoples. At which point we become a totally separated and segregated society of chaos!

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation is flawed. It is racially divisive and violates the basic principles of equality under human rights treaties and the human rights act assuring equality of rights equal treatment under the law.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It works.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It fits the demographics of the region.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

It fits the demographics of the region.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I think I've already made my views pertaining to the clear violation of basic human rights contained in the separation of the Māori peoples through the creation of a separate ward and separate councillor very clear! I reject your racist rhetoric and racist attitude to the Māori peoples as well as those toward the rest of the citizens of Aotearoa New Zealand.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 165
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 08:48:21 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 08:48:21 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with having a Māori councillor

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why is the council going against peoples rights when voted to not have a Māori councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

We don't need a Māori councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

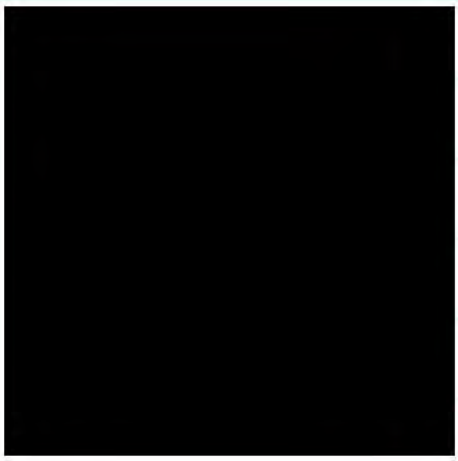
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 166
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 09:09:45 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 09:09:45 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Can't afford living in kapiti anymore with ridiculous costs

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Can't afford living in kapiti anymore with ridiculous costs

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Cut costs how can retirees afford this !!!!!

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	not answered
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 167
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:13:09 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:13:09 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Smaller rather than larger is most efficient

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Maori can stand for councillors role. There is no place for treating one ethnicity different from others.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

smaller rather than larger. Our rates are just out of control. The Council should be ashamed at the latest rates rise. How does Council expect people to afford increases way beyond any income increase. We will be applying for a discount on rates due to the financial hardship rates have become.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Don't see any issues.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

don't see any issues.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

/council must consider what administrative changes can be made to halt rampant rates increases. Smaller is better.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Ewen

Q20. **Surname:** Ritchie

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 168
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:25:31 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:25:31 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It is a good representation of the area given that that region is made up of several smaller towns.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No, I don't believe that a raced based nomination is neither required NOR a suitable proposition for an elected council that is neither gender or race aligned. All people irrespective of their race are equally important.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Seems a workable solution so no need to change.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Given the spread across several smaller townships .

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

As Above.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please listen to the people and the general vibe of the current political spectrum and not the verball demands of some who are effectively divisive.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 169
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 10:50:06 am
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 10:50:06 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Happy with that number

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Because it was voted against last time and you keep treating us arrogantly and do your own social agendas

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

That is strange are you lying Kaipara have already removed their Maori Ward councillor .

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

ok

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

ok

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

yes start listening to the people not your agendas

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

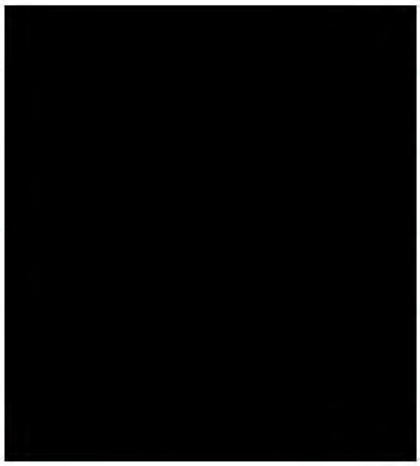
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 170
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 12:45:59 pm
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 12:45:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

geez less than 10 is quite enough usless, delooded councilers god what planet are they from ??? {a green one}

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

same as answer no2

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

haha no matter what i say here --you have already stated ur intentions to me..that u lot have the final say

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

as above

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

yes thats ok---well its not a voting issue

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

as no 9

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

yes----get a life---stop thinking greenie issues --and all b/s around climate change and carbon issues-----climate change happens---its nature--it cant be controlled.its been happening for millions of yrs --get real dont all be dreamers

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 171
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 13:47:57 pm
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 13:47:57 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The Councillors have enough difficulty in their futile attempts to reach agreement on key issues namely finance and climate change without considering increasing their number.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Representation on the basis of race is repugnant to the belief that all people are equal.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 172
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 16, 2024 15:30:20 pm
Last Seen: Aug 16, 2024 15:30:20 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Agree with 10.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I'd prefer to remove all the district wide councillors as they aren't necessary and confuse. Use example from Tasman DC as I suggested last triennium

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No further comment.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes I agree.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I agree.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Ditto.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Scrap all the pointless District Councillors and make all councillors link with a ward. Maori rep will be linked to whole District as proposed. Use Tasman DC as the model.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Lynn
Q20. **Surname:**	Sleath
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 173
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 08:45:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 08:45:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We don't need a Maori ward councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Drop the Maori ward councillor. The majority in the last poll didn't want it and you ignoredthat, wrong.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

No need to change.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No need for it.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Drop the Maorification of everything.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	not answered
Q19. **First Name:**	Adam
Q20. **Surname:**	Landy
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 174
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 13:18:01 pm
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 13:18:01 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Māori ward councillor should be an extra

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 175
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 14:39:19 pm
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 14:39:19 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No need for special race ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for separate wards according to race

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** Peter

Q20. **Surname:** Dale

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 176
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 14:51:33 pm
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 14:51:33 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten is enough

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no need for a Maori Ward, this was voted on and rejected previously. Maori have the same rights, privileges and opportunities as everyone else in New Zealand.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

There is no need for a Maori Ward and the current legislation requires a public referendum which has happened and the proposal rejected.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Reduce or remove completely the community boards.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

No real need for community boards at all.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No real need for community boards at all.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Yes, try and become a democratic Council and represent the wishes of the majority of the community.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 177
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 17:33:59 pm
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 17:33:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

make it 11 so then there can be 2 Māori ward councillors

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

i think have 2 Māori ward councillors will be better then having 1 , it can be quite intimidating being sat at a table at a meeting and everyone else is a different race to you, this definitely isn't about singling out a race it's more about how will 1 Māori councillor feel in a room with no one else there race in there

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

2 Māori Councillors maybe a Women & a Man

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

i agree but make space for there to be 2 Māori councillors

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

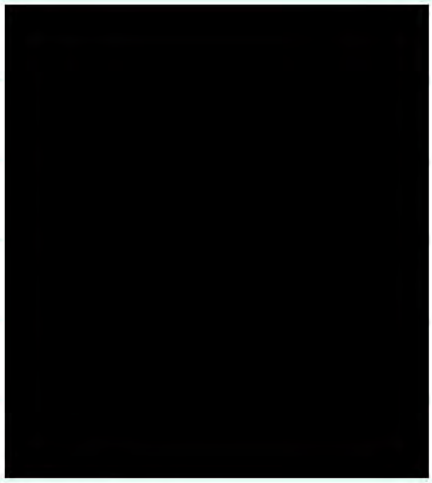
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 178
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 17, 2024 18:44:49 pm
Last Seen: Aug 17, 2024 18:44:49 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Grant

Q20. **Surname:** Nicholls

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 179
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 08:53:59 am
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 08:53:59 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 180
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 09:44:24 am
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 09:44:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

No need to change

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I believe that despite the National government's recent legislation, Maori wards are critical to abide by Treaty principals and vital in ensuring Maori have a voice on the council.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 181
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 09:49:36 am
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 09:49:36 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Agree to keeping things the same size, happy to let you guys rejig boundaries. Very strongly support the Māori ward, please try to avoid wasting money on a referendum about it. (Maybe publicise how much that would cost). The govt's attitude to Māori wards is discriminatory.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Linda

Q20. **Surname:** Hill

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 182
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 12:14:03 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 12:14:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The Maori ward is undemocratic and creates two classes of citizenship based on race. It goes against what the majority of the community indicated to Council. Furthermore, the Maori role numbers do not justify the cost to Kapiti Coast rate payers. The proposed Maori ward would only serve/represent 4,900 citizens, compared to the other four General Wards averaging over 7,800 per Councillor. Not cost effective use of rate payers money.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Explained above. Five Wards where all people are eligible to seek nomination democratically.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 183
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 13:10:55 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 13:10:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Is there an issue with the current represention? Less councillors may appropriate

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

What is the formula for number of concillors per voters?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

What will be gained by altering the boundaries?

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

What will be gained?

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Is this an effective return on ratepayers funds?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 184
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 13:19:32 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

This number appears to work well at present. I have not heard any valid criticism of the current number.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I strongly support the establishment of a Maori ward which means one councilor less for the district wide ward. Two councilors is enough to represent the district wide ward efficiently.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Community boards are important to represent local opinion in the five distinct communities making up Kapiti.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Bruce
Q20. **Surname:**	Taylor
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 185
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 14:05:39 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 14:05:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** William

Q20. **Surname:** Lennox

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 186
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 18:24:01 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 18:24:01 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes, it is very important to have a Maori ward councillor.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Seems to work well.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I live in Te Horo and it makes sense to be part of Ōtaki. We are connected to the schools, sports teams and community groups in Ōtaki.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

No comments.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Nicolette
Q20. **Surname:**	Butler
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 187
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 18, 2024 18:42:34 pm
Last Seen: Aug 18, 2024 18:42:34 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

CEO IS OVERPAID

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 188
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 03:15:55 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 03:15:55 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

No good reason to change.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No councilors should be appointed or chosen by race.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation will be repealed.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Council representation should not be divided by race

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 189
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 07:32:43 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 07:32:43 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten is a good number.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We are one people Do we have a ward for Chinese?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

If that is the case why is the government having a yes no vote on maori on maori wards.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

five elected

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

why change now

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

as above

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

dont bother wasting time

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Ron

Q20. **Surname:** — Butler

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 190
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 08:19:09 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 08:19:09 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We don,t need any more 10 is almost to many.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We done need a Māori ward. Councillors should be voted in on experience not there race. We are meant to one country not split in to them an us.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Cut out the Māori Ward, it isn't necessary

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Darryl
Q20. **Surname:**	Maycroft
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 191
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 09:45:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 09:45:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I'm not worried about the number of general councillors, so long as representation is fairly equal across the rohe.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

The current setup appears to be working well and I feel well represented; councillors and staff are committed and approachable.They have our interests at heart in what are currently difficult times.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

The current boundary between Waikanae and Ōtaki does split our community (Te Horo Beach) and it would be good to have us all in the same ward either way. In both cases, the councillors are responsive to our needs.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Having a Māori Ward is very, very important. while Māori do have representation through Te Whakaminenga, it is not a formal "place at the table". Kāpiti can be rightly proud of its commitment to Te Tiriti and it is a strength of our district. A determination to keep it, even in the face of opposition from Act/Seymour and some parts of the community, is vital.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 192
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 09:59:27 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 09:59:27 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

KCDC ignored the the electorate regarding the creation of a separate Māori ward. Now it is thumbing it's nose at Central Government by not revisiting this decision Immediately. Then it has the audacity to seek input from the electorate on more changes. This is NOT democracy. Not to mention the heinous rates increase too much of which is used in the pursuit of paying lip service like this pointless survey . The results of which I am most confident will be ignored as it will not support the decision KCDC have already reached.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — not answered

Q19. **First Name:** — not answered

Q20. **Surname:** — not answered

Q21. **Email:** — not answered

Q22. **Phone:** — not answered

Q23. **Postal address:** — not answered

Q24. **Postcode:** — not answered

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 193
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 11:31:50 am
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 11:31:50 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Having a Māori ward councillor is racist, undemocratic and inconsistent with the Treaty Of Waitangi Article 3. Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Having a Māori ward councillor is racist, undemocratic and inconsistent with the Treaty Of Waitangi Article 3. Council should reverse its decision to include a Māori ward.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Terry

Q20. **Surname:** Wilson

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 194
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 12:00:30 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 12:00:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The establishment of a Maori ward is important because while government thinks its representation of Maori needs and values is satisfactory, it isn't. Pakeha government officials still do not fully understand Maori. Therefore, a Maori voice through a dedicated ward will express Maori needs and values more effectively.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Geoffrey

Q20. **Surname:** Scrase

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 195
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 12:54:48 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 12:54:48 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

There seem to be an adequate number of Councillors to carry out all their responsibilities

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Strongly support having a Maori ward to ensure better representation for mana whenua in the district.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Dividing Te Horo across the two representational areas seems counter-productive. The whole of te Horo has many common needs, interests and issues affecting all of the residents.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Living in Otaki I am very aware of the strong Maori community here. Their needs and interests and those of Maori in the rest of the district deserve a voice at the council table.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Judith

Q20. **Surname:**

Miller

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 196
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 13:42:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 13:42:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Kapiti was a beautiful place full of all life and full of things to do the last 20 years this place has been destroyed traffic lights everywhere residential areas have grown substantially it seems the council throws money at things that arnt needed please if your going to be a council member make sure your for the Kapiti Coast and not capitalizing on it

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 197
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 13:59:45 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 13:59:45 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Like most Kapiti ratepayers I dont agree with the Maori Ward. If KCDC goes ahead with it this should not reduce the other councillor numbers..its wrong.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I dont agree with the proposed Maori ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

My understanding is that the proposed Maori ward was a KCDC initiative/decision not a legislative requirement. I would not proceed with the Maori ward in line with community wishes and democratic NZ principles.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The current structure is more than adequate. The test is having the right people on the Boards.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Yes, it would be much less divisive for our community if Councillors listened to what ratepayers want, rather than going their own ideological way. They are not elected on that basis.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 198
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 15:09:06 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 15:09:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

You raised rates by 17% this year. With that in mind please reduce the number of Councillors for wards with > 1 Councillor in order to reduce burden on ratepayers for Councillor salaries until such time as you can demonstrate that you can manage council finances more maturely.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As above, given insanity of recent rate increases please reduce the number of existing ward and district-wide Councillors. The Maori Ward should be removed completely it's completely undemocratic. I understand you will be holding a poll on this next year.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As mentioned above, all wards with > 1 Councillor should be reduced to 1 Councillor in order to reduce burden on ratepayers. Alternatively the existing number of Councillors could be retained if Councillors reduced their salaries to find savings for ratepayers and prevent rate increases.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Changing boundary lines should not be a priority right now. Demonstrate some austerity to keep rates increases pegged to no more than inflation first.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Changing boundary lines should not be a priority right now. Demonstrate some austerity to keep rates increases pegged to no more than inflation first.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

This comes off as optional stuff that we can and should immediately cease looking at in order to save money. How much will the changes cost? I could find nothing in the documents provided about how much has already been spent in staff time or other costs for these proposals and how much enacting them will cost? How are we supposed to make a decision when we don't have a proper assessment of the impacts? Please focus on the basic infrastructure and community needs and put all these optional items on hold until you can demonstrate that money is being managed appropriately through keeping rates increases to no more than inflation.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 199
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 18:01:13 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 18:01:13 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

A little concerned about population per councillor in the wards and whether more equal representation could be achieved, +/-10% seems high?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

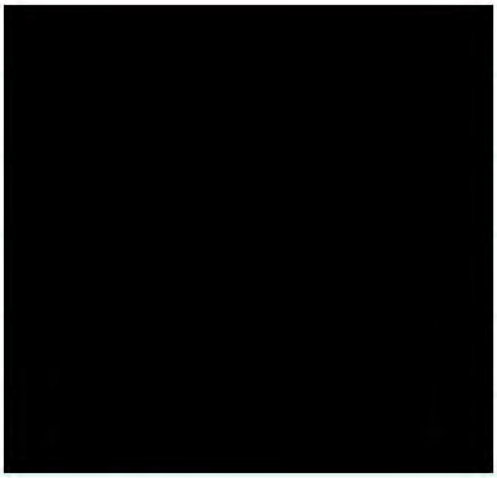
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 200
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 19:07:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 19:07:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

8 councillors. Drop 1 from districtwide and 1 from paraparaumu

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Current structure but drop 1 districtwide and 1 paraparaumu councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

We currently sit under Waikanae and do not wish to classed as otaki, this will adversley affect our property value

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 201
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 19, 2024 19:08:25 pm
Last Seen: Aug 19, 2024 19:08:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 202
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 07:21:49 am
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 07:21:49 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I do not agree with a Maori ward councillor irrespective of what the current legislation says.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 203
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 13:59:25 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 13:59:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I strongly believe we need a formal means of hearing from Maori and that we will all benefit from having that input.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I like the idea of having a 'local' councillor who (hopefully) has a focus on the issues of the ward and is available to residents. There are distinct difference between the wards.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

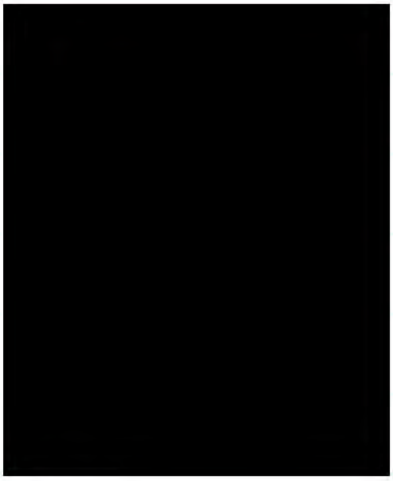
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 204
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 16:14:34 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 16:14:34 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We have too many members for our population

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with a race based councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I don't think we need community boards.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 205
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 16:48:57 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 16:48:57 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I question the need for 2 districtwide councillors. The mayor is effectively a districtwide representative, so 1 other districtwide councillor adequately provides for an overarching view. With ever-increasing rates, this is one way in which that burden can be offset, however modest the cost saving.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not believe that the creation of a race-based ward is justified, desirable or necessary. We are all supposedly equal, with one person, one vote being the basis of our democracy. There is nothing that prevents or precludes any special interest group acting in concert to promote and succeed in having its members or like-minded members of the public elected to Council positions. Such has been the reality with the likes of ratepayer associations and the Greens. To favour any sector group with its own representation in the way done with the Maori ward is discriminatory and racist. It perpetuates racial division and disputation which is regressive and ultimately destructive of our NZ society.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I don't understand the note in parentheses. While the Council may be obliged to honour its unilateral decision to create the ward for the 2025 election, the recent Amendment Act requires a poll to be conducted on the future of that ward. In the event that ward is disestablished, that ward councillor position could also not be replaced. When the poll required under the Amendment Act is eventually conducted, the result will determine the future of the Maori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Again, in the interests of economy, the need for community boards is moot. The district is not so large as to require a dual level of representatives for each ward. The current total of 20 is excessive, and could be cut, if not entirely then by half. That would leave 2 community board representatives and between 1 and 3 ward councillors for each ward, plus 1 districtwide councillor and the mayor.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors need reminding that they represent their constituents and must act in line with the majority view. They do not have the right to pursue their own preferences where these are not aligned with the majority view of those who elected them. Sadly, ignoring contrary views seems to be a bad habit of too many around the Council table. By reaffirming the previously ill-advised and anti-democratic decision to create a ward without putting the proposition to a vote of electors, Councillors have doubled-down on their highhanded contempt for those electors, preferring their own views over all others. If and when the matter is put properly to a vote, and if the majority support the proposition, then so be it - that is what democracy requires. Anything short of that is government by an elite. I have heard no explanation, plausible or otherwise, as to why a poll of all electors is so feared or undesirable.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Clifton

Q20. **Surname:** Corbett

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**	[redacted]
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 206
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 18:16:38 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 18:16:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Do you need multiple for each ward. Never even dealt with our local councillor.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Same as above.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

One per ward, keep Māori ward as is.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Do we need community boards.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Ōtaki is already huge and probably can't be well managed by what's in place currently. Waikanae can keep doing what they do (actually do more potentially)

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Keep as is.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors should be doing more for their communities. I haven't seen ours out yet. Rather than doing irrelevant changes like this that don't do anything for people.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

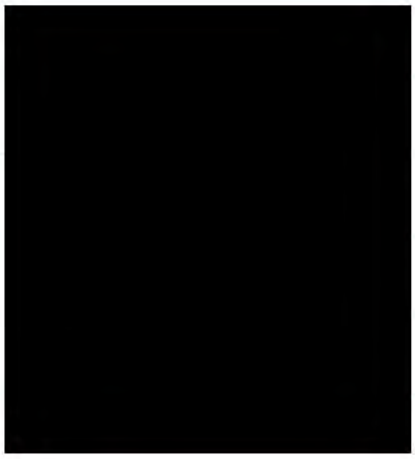
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 207
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:37:16 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:37:16 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Dan

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

[redacted]

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 208
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:49:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:49:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

No need for more elected members.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no need for a Maori Ward, all New Zealanders enjoy the same and equal democratic opportunities.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation regarding a Maori Ward has been changed and consultation with the community resulted in an outcome that the majority did not want this.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

There I no need for community boards at all, we should just have the single Ward councillors.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Just leave them as they are.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No just leave them as they are.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The Council is a democratically elected body and should act in a democratic manner in all decison making. To date the current council has not acted in this way and a number of decisions have not been democratic.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	James
Q20. **Surname:**	Jones
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 209
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 19:52:18 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 19:52:18 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We need to be tightening our belts at the present time, so we do not need to pay for more councillors

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I'd like to retain the old structure. However, that does not prevent the council from referring to local Iwi for advice on Māori matters

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

My understanding is that the legislation was about to change

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I do not want to increase Council costs at this time by increasing the number of councillors

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Te Horo is a community and it unreasonable to have it split. Therefore I agree with the proposal to redraw the boundary lines to put Te Horo into Otaki Ward

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

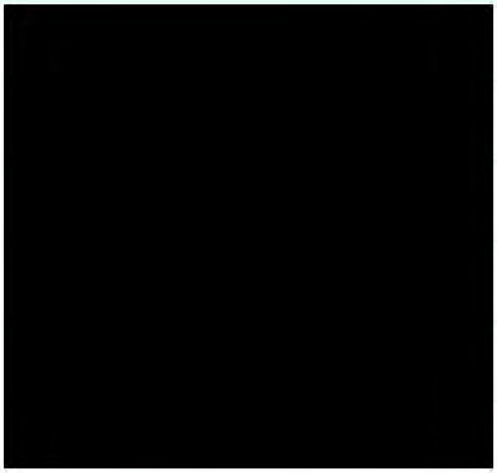
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 210
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 20, 2024 21:08:22 pm
Last Seen: Aug 20, 2024 21:08:22 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 211
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 05:51:47 am
Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 05:51:47 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

The number should be 11 - one additional Māori Ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I think there should be at least 2 Māori ward councillors to ensure representation of both major Iwi contained within the Kāpiti District - Ngati Toa and Te Atiawa. We also have Ngati Haumia in Paekākāriki (a Hapu of Ngati Toa), who should have a voice at the Council table.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As above

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I'm pleased that the Council has proposed to keep the Māori ward role. This roles is critical to ensuring local Māori have a voice at Council and can contribute to decision-making that impacts Māori.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 212
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 08:44:41 am
Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 08:44:41 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Smaller the better at the council level. Ward councillors provide the checks and balances.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I believe in one person one vote. Maori can decide to vote along with the rest .

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Anticipate the change in legislation on its way.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Not sure, having lived in Te Horo for many years I. Never really associated my residence with Otaki.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I think Paekak is too small to warrant its own ward at all—might as well give Waitohu a separate ward—it;s bigger.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Peter
Q20. **Surname:**	Dale
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 213
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 12:34:23 pm
Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 12:34:23 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

There is no logical sense having separate Community Boards for Paekākāriki and Raumati - one Community Board per Ward is equitable.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The published Ward numbers for Paekākāriki/Raumati and Paraparaumu do not make sense. The overall areas do not change but the 'Current' populations are 8760+24700=33,460 but the 'Proposed' populations are 8,300+22,900 - 31,200. So which ward are the 'missing 2,500 electors? Paekākāriki/Raumati seems to have got larger but the number of electors is reduced from 8760 to 8300 - is this correct?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** Yes

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 214
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 21, 2024 16:45:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 21, 2024 16:45:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

we don't need a Maori ward councillor it is not voted on by everyone. It is racist and undemocratic.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

A Maori ward will not pass a referendum. Maori can stand as a general councillor like every body else thank you.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I don't live there so why comment

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

There should be no favours for any ethnic group the community is in this together.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Max
Q20. **Surname:**	Hooper
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 215
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 13:19:32 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 13:19:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I think a smaller number of councillors could carry out the governance role just as effectively and, possibly, more effectively for a lower investment in so called "democracy". I recognise that my view is not the view of the majority., and is not the status quo., so 10 is the maximum number of councillors there should be.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I think the balance is wrong. I do not accept that having ward councillors either enhances or ensures representation of all ratepayers in a ward, because any ward encompasses a range of different communities. I believe the ward councillor system simply encourages parochialism and patch protection and promotion (literally). A focused and effective councillor should be able to recognise and balance the needs of specific communities within the context of the general wellbeing of the district. Having too many ward councillors can skew the balance between district wide good and more localised benefits.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

To satisfy the concerns about representation, I would have one councillor for each ward, whose function would be to work with their community board to understand the issues of their rohe and to act as a conduit to ensure local issues which may have escaped the attention of council officers and other councillors are taken into consideration when making decisions. I would definitely have a Maori councillor to ensure Maori views and Maori knowledge guide decision making. And I would have a youth councillor because the voices of youth should be heard in the decision making process - and not just in an advisory capacity with no real power.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I think more work needs to be done to clarify the functions of the community boards.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** — Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I live in Hautere, adjacent to Te Horo. I live in the Otaki ward: the land across the road from me is in the Waikanae ward, although geographically we are one community.. And that is the situation all the way down the Ward Boundary. To have the boundary down a road effectively divides a community. Personally, as someone who lives in a rural area, I feel more aligned to Otaki. And if, as ratepayer outside the Otaki urban area, I ever felt the needs of my area were being overlooked by the body of councillors, then as a ratepayer, I would hold the elected representatives to account.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please recognise the limitations of representation. Make sure that a pragmatic approach is taken to ensure the costs reflect the benefits. And do not respond to the racist cant that is permeating central level: we must have a Maori councillor.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — not answered

Q20. **Surname:** — not answered

Q21. **Email:** — not answered

Q22. **Phone:** — not answered

Q23. **Postal address:** — not answered

Q24. **Postcode:** — not answered

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 216
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 13:52:00 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 13:52:00 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

i am strongly in favour of having a Maori ward councillor.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes strongly in favour. I live at Te Horo Beach and am currently in the Waikanae community board area. I identify far more closely with Otaki where I go to the dr, library, chemist, hairdresser, attend things like the Maoriland Film Festival and am involved in community activities such as Energise Otaki.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I strongly support a Maori ward councillor. In my Otaki electorate local Maori and Iwi initiatives contribute hugely to the vibrant, cohesive and inclusive community. We all, Maori and non-Maori, benefit from the wonderful Maoriland hub and all its activites such as the annual film festival, and from iwi run vaccine services - as well as all the activities run by other groups. However the Maori input does not seem to translate across to Waikanae board meetings I have attended where Maori issues, if raised at all, do not seem to be well understood or acknowledged and there is not much of a Maori presence. Other areas which already have Maori wards say their councils and communities have benefited greatly from having Maori ward councillors.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 217
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 14:39:22 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 14:39:22 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

No need for any more and less would be preferrable.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not need to establish a special ward for Maori all peoples of New Zealand enjoy equal rights, privileges and opportunities, this is known as a democratic society, clearly a different concept to that of the Kapiti Coast district council elected members.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

We do not need to establish a special ward for Maori all peoples of New Zealand enjoy equal rights, privileges and opportunities, this is known as a democratic society, clearly a different concept to that of the Kapiti Coast district council elected members.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

There is really no need for community boards at all, we just need one ward councilor on the main council.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Leave the boundaries as they are.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Leave the boundaries as they are.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

A good idea for the Council would be to represent the community in a democratic manner rather than the current actions where the wishes of the majority are ignored.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Tony

Q20. **Surname:** — Tomson

Q21. **Email:** — [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 218
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 15:36:05 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 15:36:05 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

If 'we' can waste a seat on a racially selected councillor, we can obviously do without the 10th councillor and save money

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no place in the 21st century for race based elected officials of any description. Apartheid is of course a crime. It is also staggering that Maori could wish to be patronised by having a race based representative as if they don't have the intelligence to secure such position without pakeha 'generosity'. What an incredible insult - have the people concerned learned NOTHING?

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

If there be requiring legislation, if can have no legitimacy owing to its illegality. Just get rid of the race based position

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

nothing more to be said. Although the system could work better (council could do what the ratepayers want rather then pursue their own unrealistic schemes AT RATEPAYERS EXPENSE!

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I assume the change will create some cost savings for ratepayers but do question the Wellington Hospital/Palmerston North Hospital boundary - will council officials take personal responsibility in the event of fatalities attributable to the extra time taken?

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would recommend that councillors consider the damage to racial harmony being created by their blundering actions not to mention the illegality of apartheid activities

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Peter

Q20. **Surname:** Curling

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 219
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 19:55:24 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 19:55:24 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I believe the Raumati Paekakariki Carlene should have 2 councillors and we should only have one district wide councillor.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See above

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

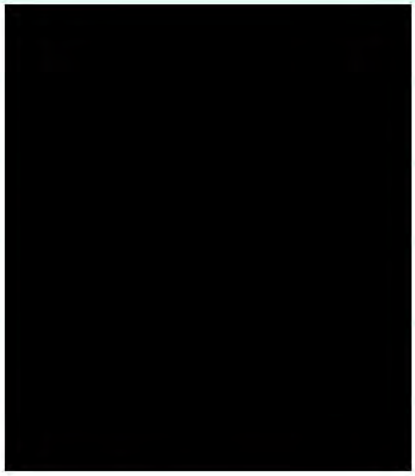
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 220
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 22, 2024 20:09:35 pm
Last Seen: Aug 22, 2024 20:09:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Things appear to be working well. I believe that having a Maori ward councillor offers us all an opportunity to show respect to te tiriti and the Maori people.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 221
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 07:54:20 am
Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 07:54:20 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Too many cooks spoil the broth

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for a Maori ward councillor unless you provide a Pakeha councillor too

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward specific councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 222
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 13:17:53 pm
Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 13:17:53 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I disagree with the establishment of a Maori ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I dont agree with separation of our communities based on race

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Maori wards ought not be compulsory and I think the concept of dividing communities based on race is detrimental.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 223
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 14:53:28 pm
Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 14:53:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

It is not clear what a Maori ward is exactly doing and will have a conflict of interest as that person will be from one location plus local Iwi interest not the wider Kapiti Area. That means there is a conflict of interest. Most people will say they are not bias but everyone is. That is why councillors and ward should declare their business in the region as there can be a conflict of interest which can impact some decision making.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I think there should be a wider open debate on what a Maori ward does before pushing forward. There a many Iwi's who are quite open to discussions and many who are not. I think they should work together and at this stage there is no openness. One idea during Matariki to put one Iwi (in the country) in the picture, each year a different one so they can tell us about their local story, issues, history and challenges ending with a large bonfire of such. There might a roadshow which contribute to this event. Of course they get the advertisement and the positive view on the region. A win win situation. As Waitangi day is very political oriented and is to my opinion very negative not unity minded. There is so much not said and it should continue a story of weaving.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 224
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 23, 2024 17:44:45 pm
Last Seen: Aug 23, 2024 17:44:45 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 225
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 04:43:15 am
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 04:43:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Keeping the Māori ward is essential

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 226
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 05:38:31 am
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 05:38:31 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

My thinking is that with the cost of living crisis affecting many low-income families around New Zealand and government cuts to public service funding, which has led to redundancies in public service, elected government officials should also reduce in numbers to reflect the present realities. Government should lead by example. I don't see why public service is reduced but not elected government officials.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Similar reason as above. I agree we might keep Maori ward councillor (if only if) we cannot find a way to balance the diversity or have a Maori representation among the councillors. However, I would suggest 4 ward councillors and 2 districtwide councillors. These districtwide councillors could cover small wards like Paekakariki/Raumati and Paraparaumu wards or contribute to the larger wards.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I would suggest 4 ward councillors and 2 districtwide councillors. These districtwide councillors could cover small wards like Paekakariki/Raumati and Paraparaumu wards or contribute to the larger wards. Yes, there should be a Maori representation.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

One councillor from one of the two districtwide councillors. 4 elected ward councillors 4 elected representatives of community boards. It make more sense.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

This will give more people in those areas opportunity to participate in democracy. The more the better.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 227
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 08:20:02 am
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 08:20:02 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Governance of Kapiti should be manageable by 10 capably skilled and democratically elected representatives

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

A Maori ward councillor would need to be democratically elected by all voters regardless of the race they identify as

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I understand that there is currently no legal requirement to include one Maori ward unless they are democratically elected like all the other councillors. The current government has stated clearly that the proposal to appoint Maori ward councillor must be returned to the voting public for their consideration through a referendum.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

This is the avenue through which I am able to discuss community matters and make recommendations to Council.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I have no knowledge of the proposed changes to Ōtaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekākariki boundaries. Searching for these proposed changes to Ōtaki, Waikanae, Paraparaumu and Paekākariki boundaries on the KCDC website produced no information.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

Yes

Q19. **First Name:**

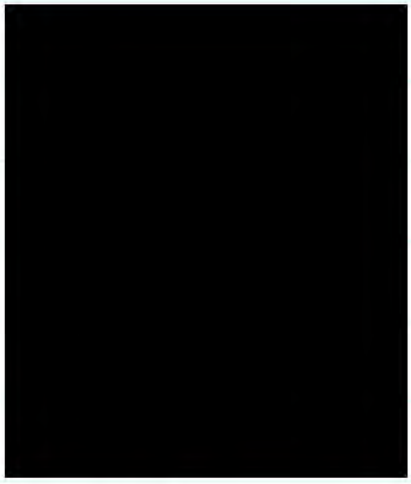
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 228
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 09:43:04 am
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 09:43:04 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Do not support a Maori Ward Councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

To rescind the Maori ward vote. Almost all other councils throughout the country have now opposed the formation of Maori wards as per their ratepayers overwhelming opposition to them.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 229
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 09:56:44 am
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 09:56:44 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Its one way to cut costs...I'm sure 9 will do the job just fine. Councils have to reduce their expenditure. I'm not going to pay another ~18 percent rate increase next year. You have to keep the increases to being in line with inflation. Just listen to Prime Minister Luxon's speech earlier this week.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not support Maori Wards. They are not democratic. If the Council wants one, have a referendum on the issue, as the Government has instructed Councils to do.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

What legislation? Put the Maori ward issue to a referendum, as instructed by Govt.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

No because fewer is better... unless you can clearly demonstrate to rate payers why 5 are need, 4 will do

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I don't think that boundary are all that important.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

As for.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No at this stage.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Graham
Q20. **Surname:**	Hancox
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 230
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 12:07:55 pm
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 12:07:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It appears to be working well at present

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The proposed Otaki/Waikanae Community Ward boundary should be the Otaki River - an easily identifiable physical boundary for residents of both Te Horo and Otaki. It appears that in the current KCDC proposal, Otaki Ward will have too many residents for one Councillor and the Waikanae Ward will have too few for two Councillors. If you include ALL of Te Horo in the Waikanae Ward this will go some way to easing this situation. Te Horo was literally cut in half in the last Ward boundary adjustment with no thought given to the Te Horo Community. In saying this though, they have been very well represented and supported by the Waikanae Community Board in this triennium and so I wish for the status quo to remain if the boundary doesn't become the Otaki River as most of Te Horo has benefitted by being included in the Waikanae Ward and the balance has benefitted by default.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

It seems that a few properties between the Kapiti Expressway and the Old State Highway 1 are excluded from the Paraparaumu Ward (Top left corner of Map 10). Again, how will residents and a community relate to this illogical boundary? It should be the physical boundary of the Kapiti Expressway and Old State Highway 1 EITHER ALL in the Paraparaumu Ward OR change the Raumati Ward boundary to include all properties south of Raumati Road and to the west of the Old State Highway 1 in the Raumati Ward.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Consider communities staying together instead of splitting them when creating boundaries of representation. I believe numbers are secondary to communities in the creation of wards.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 231
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 24, 2024 14:02:06 pm
Last Seen: Aug 24, 2024 14:02:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Feel that at this time we have enough coucillers . Perhaps as the region grows more in the future more councilors may be needed

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do NOT think that the people of the district should be elected based on skin colour. It's c called apartheid else where in world

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Is this suggestion being put to rate payers in a poll to be voted on?

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Appears to be sufficient for now

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

More equality with size of wards

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

As above

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 232
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 09:13:09 am
Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 09:13:09 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

One elected councillor per ward - all councillors should be performance managed.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Inclusive ward representation should include everyone regardless of ethnicity.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Not without referendum. The government have made the situation very clear. Councillors should be democratically elected on their ability to do the job rather than their ethnicity

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Only elected councillors. Community boards currently do not represent the people maori wards were put in place without the wish of the community despite a recent referendum stating local people did not wish for maori wards primarily because people are against racist segregation.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to what the people who are paying your wages are requesting. People do not want to live in a community which creates division and segregation.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

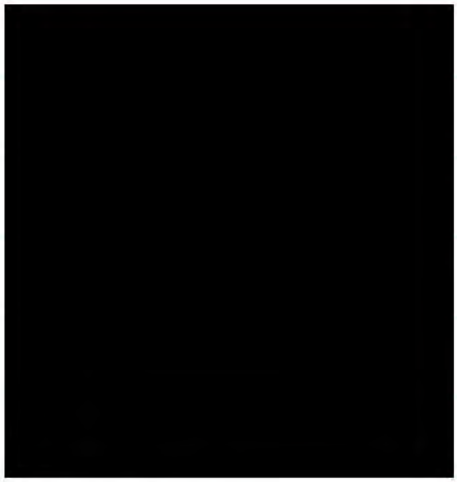
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 233
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 09:21:23 am
Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 09:21:23 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

One councillor per ward is sufficient there is no need for extra councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Inclusive representation for the benefit of the community as a whole should not require the seperate representation of a Maori councillor unless elected officially by the community.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The current legislation is under review. A Māori ward cannot be introduced unless a referendum has taken place. This has not happened and therefore any previous decisions in this regard should be revoked.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Only elected councillors should be on community boards. Not clear what role these "community boards" perform as this has never been properly explained as to what they do or what power they have to make any change. Are there any performance management or KPI's in place to prove work is being done and is of benefit to the communities they represent.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The Government have now made it very clear that the introduction of a Maori ward can and should only have happened with a clear referendum of the people in the community. We would expect that moving forward any changes to the elected structure of council would happen only by referendum. We see no need or requirement for segregated operation of services provided for and by the rate payer in the region. There is no tangible benefit being offered to the community as a whole. Māori can and are represented very well. Any segregation based on race or ethnicity or its requirement, has no place in a modern well functioning council.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 234
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 13:44:02 pm
Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 13:44:02 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Fight like hell to have Maori representation as part of KCDC. In doing so you are honouring the Treaty and normalising a behaviour of inclusion, respect and leadership.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 235
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 13:51:50 pm
Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 13:51:50 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Thankyou to KCDC for doing the right thing for Āotearoa and continuing to offer the option of Māori [ward] representation. You bring honour to yourselves and to all of our people and our land. Honouring Te Tiriti and helping to heal the past, as we work together in the present toward the future.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 236
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 25, 2024 14:16:25 pm
Last Seen: Aug 25, 2024 14:16:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Fairly low cost to ratepayers and they are acceptable

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I strongly do not support having having councilor's based on race

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

See question 1

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 237
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:40:23 am
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:40:23 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Morgan
Q20. **Surname:**	Proctor
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 238
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:41:55 am
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:41:55 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Support return of Te Horo to Otaki Ward

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Helen
Q20. **Surname:**	Cook
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 239
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 09:44:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 09:44:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori Ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No Maori Wards. Gov commisioner to run Kapiti

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 240
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 10:57:50 am
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 10:57:50 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 241
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 12:19:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 12:19:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten seems, to me, to be a reasonable number.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think that represents a reasonable distribution of representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It works pretty well at the moment.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

The population is changing... so it makes sense.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

See the previous answer.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 242
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 26, 2024 15:21:51 pm
Last Seen: Aug 26, 2024 15:21:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Far two many this should be 6

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Again let the people decide who the six are from the ballot box . They need to represent there areas and all their constituents (all backgrounds etc)

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

A vote needs to occur to decide if a Māori ward is what the people want . Personally I believe iwi advisors should be part of the decision making process across all departments of council

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Needs to go further and reduce number of councillors

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 243
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 14:46:58 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 14:46:58 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think Maori should be represented at council level and this structure ensures that this will occur.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I think the idea that only old white guys know what's best for the community is outdated. I like the way the current council works in a robust, forward-looking and collaborative way - I'd like to think that good representation fosters this approach!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 244
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 15:10:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 15:10:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Good balance along with Ward representatives

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Along with boundary changes this appears to give KCD voters good representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Appreciate the work put into this proposal

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Good reasons behind changes

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I firmly believe as an area we must retain Māori Wards. Central government legislation to remove this representation in local government is wrong. I urge the council to strongly advocate for Māori Wards pre referendum.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 245
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 15:18:54 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 15:18:54 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Really really important to have a Maori ward councillor !

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Bob
Q20. **Surname:**	Cavanagh
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 246
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 18:32:52 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 18:32:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It's a sufficient number

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

We need to hold on to 1 Maori seat

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The boundary should be at the Otaki River, not through the middle of Te Horo

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 247
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 19:36:07 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 19:36:07 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think it is particularly important for KCDC to keep our Māori ward and commend councillors on making - and reaffirming - this decision, in spite of the racist and colonial policies and rhetoric of the current government.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

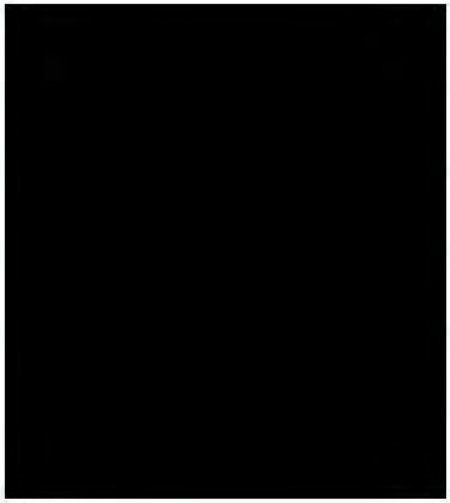
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 248
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 27, 2024 20:53:19 pm
Last Seen: Aug 27, 2024 20:53:19 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Disagree with having a Maori ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Do not establish Maori ward without a referendum

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please stop introducing major changes without having the honesty to campaign on them. If you are going to consult then stop ignoring the feedback

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 249
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 05:36:49 am
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 05:36:49 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Honestly - I don't know enough to comment on this. I'm not keen on an increase in rates - so don't want more councillors. Is the council able to function well with less - then decrease. However, not at the expense of the Māori Ward councillor. I am Pakeha - I believe we need to have a space reserved specicially at all times for Māori. Wonderful if māori representation is bigger than this one seat. What is good for māori is good for all of us and our environment.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Honestly - I don't know enough to comment on this. I'm not keen on an increase in rates - so don't want more councillors. Is the council able to function well with less - then decrease. However, not at the expense of the Māori Ward councillor. I am Pakeha - I believe we need to have a space reserved specicially at all times for Māori. Wonderful if māori representation is bigger than this one seat. What is good for māori is good for all of us and our environment.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It is important for all voices to be heard.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Neither agree or disagree - I live in Ōtaki - the line does not relate to me.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Nicky
Q20. **Surname:**	Craig
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 250
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:31:00 am
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:31:00 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Philip
Q20. **Surname:**	Eastwood
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 251
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:33:25 am
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:33:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not need a Maori ward councillor. This is not Aotearoa, but New Zealand and we are New Zealanders

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Scrap the Maori ward rubbish

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Don't see a need for change

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No need to change

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Drop the Maorification of communications, signage, documents, etc. Keep to English

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Dayal
Q20. **Surname:**	Landy
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 252
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 07:35:26 am
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 07:35:26 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 253
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:29:43 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:29:43 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Disagree with Maori wards.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Suggest keeping Paekakariki and Raumati as separate wards.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 254
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:40:26 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:40:26 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Te horo beach should remain in Waikanae

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 255
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 15:41:51 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 15:41:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Te Horo Beach should remain in Waikanae

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 256
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 16:39:42 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 16:39:42 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** Mike

Q20. **Surname:** Rowe

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 257
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 16:48:03 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 16:48:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Should be less 8

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Mario ward should be voted on in 2025

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Should be less

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 258
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 17:10:30 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 17:10:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems a reasonable number consistent with other local authorities

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I have recently moved into the Waikanae Ward and may have left it too late to present my views on the Maori Ward. However, I'd like to record that I am firmly of the view that for a true democratic process to exist, no ethnicity (Maori, Chinese, Indian or otherwise) should be represented by a ward. If an ethnic group wishes to be represented on Council they can nominate a candidate to represent them. Our community has an obligation to ensure they have an equal chance of being voted in to a position on Council as all other candidates.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

See answer to #4.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Peter
Q20. **Surname:**	Merwood
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 259
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 17:48:37 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 17:48:37 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Five would do. Switzerland is run by five people!

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We don't need so many as that only causes too much discussion.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The Public do not want a Māori ward,It is not what the majority wanted and it is separatism! Why do you ignore what the majority want???

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Too many people involved and costing the rate payers a fortune.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Why don't you carry out the wishes of the majority of rate payers who did not want a Māori Ward? English is our first language! We object to being addressed in Māori first !

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Rex

Q20. **Surname:**

Hebley

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 260
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:01:52 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:01:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't think we need a Māori ward - we are all NZers

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

You held a special council meeting to approve maori ward councillor - perhaps this should have gone to vote of all Kapiti residents ?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

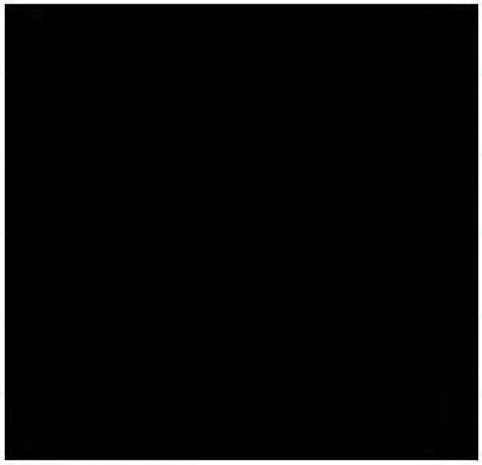
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 261
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:05:15 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:05:15 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I'd prefer we joined with Wellington Cc

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Think about joining with wellington

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

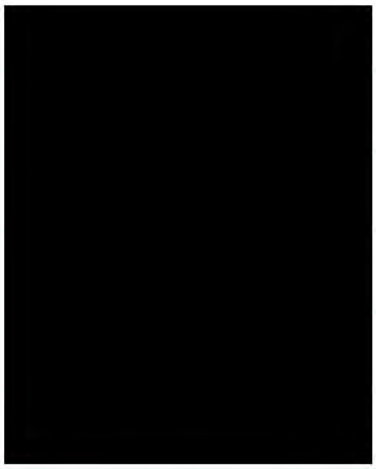
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 262
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 18:22:26 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 18:22:26 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes. The current Council fairly represents us and we know them both as individuals and as a council.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

An excellent deployment of Council's Communication across a number of communities with interactive requirements. It would certainly be 'telling the world' if one of the two District-Wide Councillors was necessarily the Māori Ward Councillor. I'd vote for that if it were an option.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

N/A

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Yes but. These Community Boards do a lot - for nothing - and with really no authority. Still, they make their voices heard (Paekākāriki, Raumati, etc..) and best of all, they provide a very local forum where ideas are shared. They should be better resourced (ie paid for an acceptable number of hours over their terms) and Council should establish a 'reporting in' system to publicly and formally hear the issues from each Community Board.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I'm happy with this change

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Use the Māori Ward to uplift the voice and mana of our Hapū and Iwi in the district. Bring them into the conversation about our future in this beautiful part of the country. Ōtaki is recognised as a World Indigenous Centre, thanks to Māoriland. Bravo! We have so much to gain by re-awakening our shared history in this place and standing together.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	Yes
Q19. **First Name:**	Steve
Q20. **Surname:**	La Hood
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 263
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 21:07:03 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 21:07:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Fewer the better

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Seperate Maori wards are inherently racist

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The intent of the current legislation is to enable Maori wards only if sanction through a referendum any other approach is clearly a non democratic rort.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

One person one bote

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 264
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 28, 2024 21:26:19 pm
Last Seen: Aug 28, 2024 21:26:19 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Perhaps more than 1 maori ward councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 265
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 04:40:38 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 04:40:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't understand the purpose of district wide councillors. It would be more useful to have at least two Māori ward councillors to cover the whole Kāpiti area.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Have two Māori ward councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Makes sense to include those areas within the boundary. It's not a huge amount of houses.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 266
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:18:07 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:18:07 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Jake
Q20. **Surname:**	Roos
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 267
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:40:04 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:40:04 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Provisioning a ward based on race is racist. When a race gets treated differently than all other races, that is the definition of racism.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

This is a leading question as you have clearly noted that we cannot suggest changes to the Maori ward. Based on this, I expect that future comms from Council will be likely to note that the public "overwhelmingly supported a Maori ward councillor".

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please stop presenting your own strong views on the Maori ward as this clearly has an effect on the way people will vote in the referendum. The Council's views are noted so strongly in comms that a proportion of the public will feel their feedback simply will not effect any change.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** not answered

Q20. **Surname:** not answered

Q21. **Email:** not answered

Q22. **Phone:** not answered

Q23. **Postal address:** not answered

Q24. **Postcode:** not answered

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 268
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 05:47:36 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 05:47:36 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I strongly support having a Maori ward councillor

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 269
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:00:24 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:00:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Remove Maori wards completely. Hold a referendum if you intend to push the point.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

New law requires a referendum if Maori wards are to continue. It is up to the people of the district, not agenda pushing councilors.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

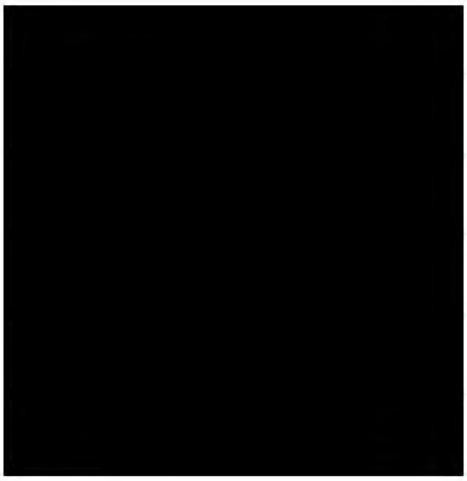
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 270
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:07:24 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:07:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The current boundary splits Te Horo down School and Beach Roads. Much of Te Horo is closely aligned to Ōtaki and the boundary should reflect that. It should be moved south of Makahuri.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 271
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 06:19:10 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 06:19:10 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Need to reduce costs

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Important to retain iwi focus around life in Kapiti.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Alan
Q20. **Surname:**	Jones
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 272
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 08:03:28 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 08:03:28 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten seems plenty, given the paucity of decent candidates.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Ideally, I would like to see more Maori elected in general wards but, given that isn't going to happen in Kapiti, a Maori ward is the next best solution.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I'm not convinced of the purpose of community boards. Ten councillors seems enough representation.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Not too bothered either way. If the experts say the demographics warrant a change, that's fine by me.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

See above

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Don't be put off by edicts from a bigoted Government. If you think a Maori ward is right, stick to your principles.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Patrick

Q20. **Surname:** Piercy

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 273
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 08:49:33 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 08:49:33 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Lower numbers in Council is always perceived as better

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The Maori Ward should go to the vote as you are establishing/introducing a controversial seat which divides people and makes way for poor & racist relations going forward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation needs to have a democratic vote on the Maori Ward choice

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Three is enough to reduce cost & then overall reducing of costs helps with rate charges

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Looks ok

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Looks ok

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the National Government, we need to reduce or hold rates to a minimal charge

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 274
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 09:31:57 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 09:31:57 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Patricia
Q20. **Surname:**	Sheehan
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 275
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 10:43:34 am
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 10:43:34 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

the number suits the population base

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

there isn't now and has never been a logical argument for race based representation in local Government .The concept came from the Maori seats in Parliament which were introduced in 1867 to ensure Maori would be able to be represented in Parliament despite many not meeting the land ownership requirement .From the 1868 election 4 seats were set aside just for Maori voters but of course Maori could opt to vote on the main electorate system .Over time the number of Maori electorates has increased to 7 .More importantly however was the new MMP electoral system from 1996 .This lead to nearly all political parties having Maori MPs in their party caucus .Today we have a record number of 33 Maori MPs in Parliament .That means Maori now make up 27% of the NZ Parliament and the Maori seat MPs are a minority .NZ has come a long way from 1867 and across NZ Maori , on their own right and being judged on their abilities outside of their race , are representing citizens in central and local government .There is now no need for a special, case to be made for them to represent Maori issues more than there's a need for female only seats .No other countries operate racie based elections and you have to go back to the apartheid system of South Africa to get an example .Not something anyone wants to do .Its patronising and out of date .Its a pity that Councillors feel the pressure not to be called out as racist when voting rather than representing the voters who , right across the country have opposed race based wards

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

One ward councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

makes sense

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

listen to your voters .Most wont get involved in this consultation process but a good councillor will interact with their electorate all the time .Make an intelligent call not one based on fear

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 276
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 15:53:04 pm
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 15:53:04 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The appointment of an unelected councillor to the Maori ward is undemocratic. This seat must be appointed by election.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Either no Maori ward seat or a Maori ward seat whereby the councillor is elected by rate payers.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 277
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 16:15:23 pm
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 16:15:23 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

In my View all Councillors need to be voted in, as a democracy

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

All should be voted in

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We are a democracy, not a dictatorship

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Greg
Q20. **Surname:**	Peek
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 278
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 16:47:27 pm
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 16:47:27 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Introducing the Māori ward is undermining democracy u didn't listing to the people and the government

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 279
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 29, 2024 17:06:31 pm
Last Seen: Aug 29, 2024 17:06:31 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The systemis working.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Good representation necessary!

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Important to have different points of view, knowledge, age and gender.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Sue
Q20. **Surname:**	Wills
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 280
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 07:14:33 am
Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 07:14:33 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

So we have a range of voices

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Local representatives are important

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Diane
Q20. **Surname:**	Connal
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 281
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 09:55:30 am
Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 09:55:30 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I don't believe that elections should have any race based component.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 282
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 14:23:25 pm
Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 14:23:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Yes, I think engaging with Tangata whenua amd having an elected Maori Ward member will show vision and inclusiveness in line with Te Tiriti o Waitangi

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 283
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Aug 31, 2024 18:05:59 pm
Last Seen: Aug 31, 2024 18:05:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Jamie

Q20. **Surname:** — Kerr

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 284
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 09:42:25 am
Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 09:42:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Should be a small group to enable actual work to be done

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

One country, one people,. One Kapiti. Devision based on ethnicity is a fundamental issue of the Nazi party and apartite South Africa. We all know where that ended

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Appears to work okay

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

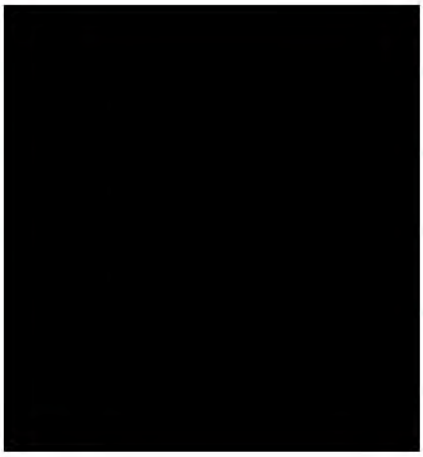
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 285
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 10:23:33 am
Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 10:23:33 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Too many Crs, The cost of democracy is too high, particularly given the very poor voter turnout ie interest in local democracy Fewer Crs will save ratepayer money

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Once again, too many Crs - and no need for a specific (privileged) Maori ward. Look at Mayor Whanau in Wellington via the "general" roll

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Cut the number of elected officials - and the Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Please remove the community boards - just another level of bureaucracy. We already have local MP's. Little interest by constituents

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

See above

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

See above

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We desperately need regional amalgamation for the Wellington region - we do not need 5 CEOs; 5 IT managers; 5 Mayors etc. Little economies of scale as a result, Cynicism by voters. Local government needs to change - unsustainable. I suspect local Crs are overpaid for what they do. You need no qualification or interview to become a Cr - and we end up with some "bunnies". Why not simply advertise and select/appoint six smart Commissioners to run KCDC ?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Brendon

Q20. **Surname:** Stone

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 286
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 01, 2024 11:08:04 am
Last Seen: Sep 01, 2024 11:08:04 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 287
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 02:12:50 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 02:12:50 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We need to keep the number of councillors down to help keep costs under control in the future.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not support the Maori ward. This is based on the ward not meeting a proprtionality test (aka: a +/- 10% test) but also a decision to significantly change voting systems should be made by voters through a referendum and not by councillors. If voters agree to establish a Maori ward in a referendum, so be it. If there is to be a Maori ward for 2025-28, the proposed representation seems appropriate.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

This question is incorrectly worded. The legislation does not require a Maori ward councillor to be established; the legislation enables KCDC to either affirm or rescind its previous decision to create a ward and then put it to a vote. The Council has decided to confirm its previous decision to create a Maori ward - but the legislation did not require it to do so; it could have chosen not to. With that decision having been made, the proposed structure of a 10 person council seems appropriate.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I am unconvinced of the merits of community boards but if they are to be retained, the status quo seems fine.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Based on the consultation document, Otaki has too many voters per councillor and Waikanae has too few. It seems that the proposed boundary changes have made it worse. I am not sure of the answer as I don't know the population spread but an alternative to get closer to the +/- 10% is required.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

The boundary lines for the wards and the community boards should align. I am in the Paraparaumu ward but in the Raumati community board. This diminishes the supposed value of comminuty boards at least for this household.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

A more general comment.... it is good that the Government has required the KCDC to have a referendum on the Maori ward question. This is a significant change to the voting system - almost a "constitutional" issue as it were - and should be decided by voters, not the Council. If the ward is a good idea, the Council should have confidence in the people having the good sense to support it. But it should be the people's decision as a matter of principle - and if they vote for a Maori ward, so be it. If the Council is thinking of any future changes to voting systems and structures, it should work to the principle that significant changes to voting systems and structures should be decided by voters and not councillors alone.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Michael

Q20. **Surname:** Papesch

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 288
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 06:15:06 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 06:15:06 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Six Councilors and one districtwide councilor is enough. Definitely NO Maori Ward Councilor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Too large a administrative burden

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We definitely do NOT want a Maori Ward Councilor as this does not reflect the multi-cultural New Zealand we live in.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 289
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 07:06:32 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 07:06:32 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

We need councillors with interest in the Kapiti coast not in their own ideals

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not need a Maori ward as WE are supposed to be ONE people not two .

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It is getting to the stage we could need Indian Or Thai or other Asian councillors !

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We need mayor and councillors who work for the people not do their own thing. And go against the flow

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 290
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 08:49:26 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 08:49:26 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

YES THEY HAVE ALWAYS REPRESENTED THE PEOPLE OF KAPITI

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I DO NOT ENDORSE A RACE BACED COUNCIL

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

THE GOVERNMENT IS ASKING FOR A REFERENDUM RE THE PROPOSED LEGISLATION YOU ASKED US LAST TIME RE MOARI WARDS AND IGNORED THE RESULTS. THIS IS NOT A DONE DEAL.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

LISTEN TO YOUR PEOPLE NOT YOUR OWN AGENDA I WILL BE OVERSEAS AND CANNOT SPEAK TO THIS

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** Guy

Q20. **Surname:** Weaver

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 291
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 09:07:44 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 09:07:44 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No we don't need 10 with the population of the area

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

There is no need for any of these ward councillor- less is more

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

No everyone should be elected not notimated

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

There is no advantage

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

You are reducing the wards for the largest population and creating larger areas which don't require it

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 292
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 10:05:18 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 10:05:18 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The council must have a referendum to determine that the public want a Maori ward. It is not democratic for the council to decide

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation DOES NOT include a Maori ward without a referendum

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

A decision on a Maori Ward is not acceptable unless there is a referendum on the matter

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 293
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 10:55:15 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 10:55:15 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 294
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 02, 2024 11:33:48 am
Last Seen: Sep 02, 2024 11:33:48 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Sufficient number for size of District

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Definately want a Maori Ward

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Jacky
Q20. **Surname:**	Renouf
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 295
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 05:22:37 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 05:22:37 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

As it stands now, with no Māori ward

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No to the Māori ward

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation requires a poll from rate payers on Māori ward. Council went against the majority of submitters on this issue who said no to a Māori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Ward councillors should be on community boards and have voting rights with chair having casting vote if required. Community boards need more powers and say.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen to the majority, don't make a narrative to fit the decision you want.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 296
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 05:53:48 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 05:53:48 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I believe it's important to consult and have good relationships with local Iwi where they are specifically affected. The only area where a Maori ward would be appropriate is where the local population has a significant Maori population e.g Otaki. However I do believe all councillors should be elected.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Moira

Q20. **Surname:**

Paton

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 297
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 09:15:03 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 09:15:03 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

"An elected Maori Ward Councillor does not have to be of / or identify as Maori decent." As there are already elected Councillors who are considered 'Maori' and there are already iwi representatives with voting rights sitting on committees, a Maori Ward is and expense that this Council cannot afford. Not required.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori Ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Community Boards are the personal link for ratepayers to discuss local issues and therfore speak to Council on our behalf. This is important to Democracy.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

You dont give me the option of striking out yes or no, not my area. !!!

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Sue
Q20. **Surname:**	Frewin
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 298
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 10:15:25 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 10:15:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

councillors cannot control the staff who are paper shufflers and make most of the decisions which are over regulated and not always practical or logical and will not accept liability

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

as above

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Senior staff members should be voted in by the ratepayers and answerable to them

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

As staff make most of the decisions councillors numbers could be reduced

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 299
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 11:31:55 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 11:31:55 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I don't agree with Maori ward councillor so don't need 10 councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

i don't agree with Maori ward councillor - it is a racist decision . We all have a vote so it is unnecessary to divide our votes into race representation.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

i thought that legislation had changed so that we the ratepayers get to vote on Maori wards.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Boundary lines seem to be changing to increase amount of left and green voters among right leaning voters. Very politically biased.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Same answer as question 9. Very politically biased and motivated to mix up the voter base.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

just remember you are representing ALL ratepayers....stop with the racist (pro Maori) bias and remember we are all one race ....the HUMAN Race !!!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 300
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 03, 2024 11:34:52 am
Last Seen: Sep 03, 2024 11:34:52 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Nobody wants or needs Maori ward counsillors. Waste of tax payers money.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

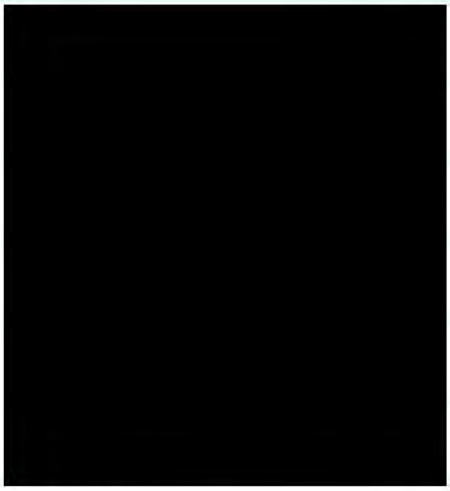
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 301
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 06:37:58 am
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 06:37:58 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Each candidate must stand for election be elected democratically by the ratepayers . Not by ethnicity.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Democratic election, not by right.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Nz is a democracy . All its citizens entitled to equal rights.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 302
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 08:12:33 am
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 08:12:33 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Councillors should be democratically elected on merit, not ethnicity

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 303
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 13:21:40 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 13:21:40 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Cost to benefit is not fullfilled

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Cost to benefit is not fullfilled

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Cost to benefit is not fullfilled, require vote on Maori ward.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Cost to benefit is not fullfilled

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

No benefit

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

No benefit

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Don't run next time promising to keep rate riser to a minimum.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

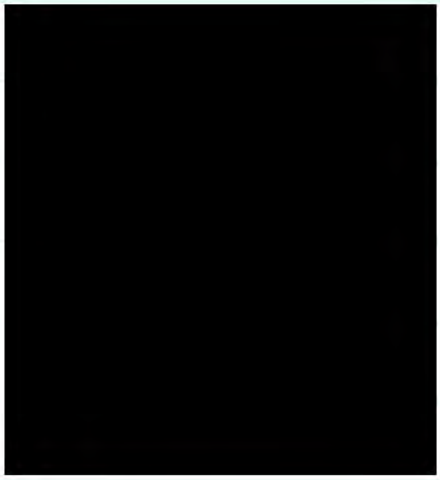
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 304
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 16:30:25 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 16:30:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Gives us a good range of opinion

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Happy about Maori ward think that's important

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Think about what is best for most rather than your little clicky followers

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 305
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 16:57:25 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 16:57:25 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The present number is working

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with having a Māori Ward Councilor, people elected are there to represent everyone, not just one ethnic group,

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I do not agree with having a Māori Ward Councilor, people elected are there to represent everyone, not just one ethnic group,

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The Community Boards seem to be working at present.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

More in line with the population base

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

They give a local and diverse flavor to each board, representing everyone within the specific community

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 306
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 17:38:52 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 17:38:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

1 mayor 4 general councillors 2 district wide councillors dont need separate maori ward . Maori are allready equally represented in general councillors nothing stopping maori applying to councillors

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for a separate maroi ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Why is otaki so large twice the size of paraparaumu

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Community alreasaid didn't want maori ward you ignored us.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** not answered

Q20. **Surname:** not answered

Q21. **Email:** not answered

Q22. **Phone:** not answered

Q23. **Postal address:** not answered

Q24. **Postcode:** not answered

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 307
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 18:28:27 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 18:28:27 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The people of Kapiti voted decisively against Maori Wards and you ignored them.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation does not say Maori Ward councillors must be included. You're lying.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Your're trying to rig the election in your favour.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Try actually listening. Involvement in the local democratic process is falling because you're ignoring the views of the people you claim to represent.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 308
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 04, 2024 19:17:30 pm
Last Seen: Sep 04, 2024 19:17:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The current representation Structure has worked well for the Kapiti Coast District

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I suggest it is inappropriate to include the Maori Ward in this survey since the Council has already decided on that and it cannot be altered nor reviewed by the Council nor by the Local Government Commission. The retention or otherwise of the Maori Ward will be determined by the results of the Referendum required by legislation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The survey should have stated that the Maori Ward is not up for consultation in this representation review before question 3 is asked.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

While the current Community Board representation Structure has worked well for the Kapiti Coast District the process of appointing Councilors to Community Boards causes frictions.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6Is6k9dgD8mc). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward. The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north. Our associated submission explains our view in detail.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

We do not have a view on this but having accidentally ticked a box we cannot remove that and leave the boxes empty.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Our view on the Otaki Ward - Waikanae Ward Boundary are set out in our associated full submission. This survey should inform those filling it out that they can make a submission independently of this survey. While that is mentioned on the website it should be noted in the survey itself.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — Yes

Q19. **First Name:** — Pat

Q20. **Surname:** — Duignan

Q21. **Email:** — [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 309
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 07:20:24 am
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 07:20:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

This is too many councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no place in this society for representation by race. The Maori Ward should be disbanded

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Four District councillors, two district wide councillors, no Maori councillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Each community board to be five including councillor

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 310
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 07:23:01 am
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 07:23:01 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

waste of money

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

get rid of the maori councillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

what ever saves money

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

to much money spent

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

make as one

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

save money make one

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 311
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 09:00:16 am
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 09:00:16 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Provided they have proven technical, governance, financial skills then fine. Also not aligned to any ideology or political party.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I am mainly concerned about the ability of council to govern the region as a whole in a non-aligned professional way. Where we find the skills from should not be Ward driven so having one more District Ward councillor might help. Also, I am part Maori and feel we do not need a Maori ward councillor. Maori have good representation and the opportunity to represent at all levels of Government. Understand that this issue will be voted on later.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Point 2 above is a comment so assume you mean 1 and 3? I would increase district wide councillors to three and get rid of the Maori ward (understand that the Maori ward will voted on later). If we have three district wide councillors it may facilitate a more strategic view of the entire region and balance ward based views.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I am happy to get Raumati views to Council and if this is the most cost effective way of doing so then fine. I have a "No" here as I think we could get these views into the system more efficiently but this would work if we have the right skills, balance and backgrounds on Council.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Not really concerned,

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Cost is a big issue across all NZ Councils so any changes here must at least be cost neutral. If costs will reduce as a result of these proposed changes then it would be useful to clearly communicate them.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 312
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 10:54:55 am
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 10:54:55 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The people of New Zealand over over-governed. I would argue that 10 councillors, for a population the size of Kapiti, is too many.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There are no barriers to any race being represented on the council meaning. Any one can stand to be elected a councillor at local elections; a race-based council seat is unnecessary and borders on separatism. Maori are considered in council decisions more than any other race and do not need yet another voice at the council table.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

You state that legislation requires a Maori ward councillor, but you are being extremely disingenuous. Legislation passed by the National-led coalition Government states "Under the amended Act, councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections. If a council does not want to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections they will have the option to reverse their decisions on Māori wards. " Council did not ask the people of Kapiti in a binding referendum, I believe on purpose as ratepayers would have said "No", and are now forcing the Ward on the ratepayers for at least three years (hoping, I'd wager, that this is a single-term government)

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

We are over-represented by elected officials; we do not need yet another layer. Get rid of community boards or reduce by half the number of councillors.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

This has not solved the over/under representation issue, for this reason it's an unnecessary change.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

A binding referendum, before the local elections should be held asking whether the ratepayers - not council officials & councillors - want this change.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 313
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:08 pm
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:08 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Looks like a balanced representation

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Two District-wide and one Maori ward councillor will give a balanced view.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Community boards focus on local interests.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Boundaries look right and give balance representation

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Look correct to me.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Garry
Q20. **Surname:**	Aitchison
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 314
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:51 pm
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:08:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criteria is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The comment "In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor" is incorrect; council does not have to include a Maori ward councillor, it could have retained the status quo until the Kapiti community requested a Maori ward councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one. Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act. With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Quentin
Q20. **Surname:**	Poole
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 315
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 05, 2024 13:52:35 pm
Last Seen: Sep 05, 2024 13:52:35 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

This is the current number and appears to be representative and manageable.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

The Māori ward is essential for equitable representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

N/A

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The current arrangement seems to be working

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Although proportionally representation by councillor varies, it does not seem significant.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Only that Māori representation is important. If the Referendum overturns the current structure, views of iwi must be formally sought in other ways

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 316
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 06, 2024 04:59:49 am
Last Seen: Sep 06, 2024 04:59:49 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Very keen to accommodate local iwi voice at table

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 317
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 06, 2024 16:48:05 pm
Last Seen: Sep 06, 2024 16:48:05 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Given the size of the district (as opposed to the population within the district) 10 seems appropriate.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Would prefer to have more district wide councillors and less ward councillors - representing the district as a whole rather than a particular constituency. One per ward is sufficient.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As above - more district wide councillors, and retain the Maori ward council representative.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The board member numbers provides for diversity of opinions. Can also achieve further representation with community committees if needed.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

As all councillors are working collectively for the interests of the district as a whole, having more district wide (vs ward) roles allows for the best representation to be elected regardless of where they reside in the district (also acknowledging that councillors can be elected without residing in the district too).

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

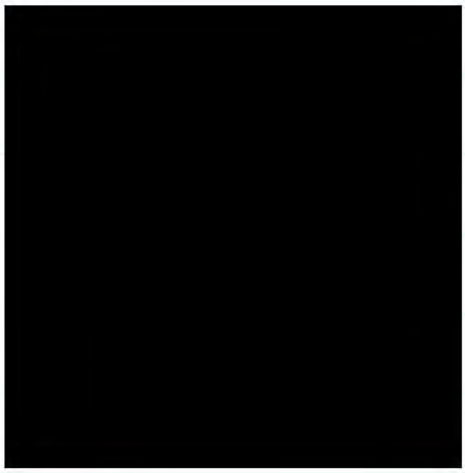
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 318
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 05:23:01 am
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 05:23:01 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Strongly agree to having a Maori Ward . It brings so much more to the table and it fits with the titriti concept of working together.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Emerald Glen Rd folk want to be back with Paekakariki and as a Whareroa Guardian Paraparaumu is not our home base Paekakariki has historically been the home base for Whareroa

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please tell the Gvt that they are being racist in making Councils hold referendums and they are forcing you to spend money when they are slashing spending. It is a most devious way of keeping Maori away from the decision making. I am very angry about Gvt actions on this. We never had to have referendums on rural wards which we used to have.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Jan

Q20. **Surname:** Nisbet

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 319
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 06:11:21 am
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 06:11:21 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Hard to answer the question. I don't know how the amended structure will impact decision making...

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Map looks reasonable.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I need to learn more about how local givt decision making works... but I feel more should be done to encourage people to engage in local body politics.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

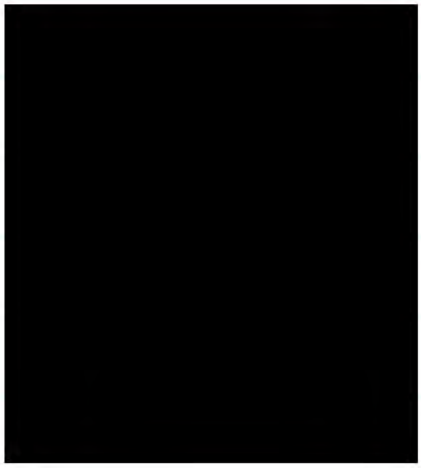
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 320
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 09:11:24 am
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 09:11:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

KCDC was established in 1989 with a mayor, and 14 councillors all elected on a ward basis. 35 years later we have only 10, but double the population and only 7 of these serve wards. The reduction in numbers of councillors was entirely at Council's own instigation. Compared with similar sized districts, the KCDC number is too low.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

IMO there should be only ward councillors - members elected by their communities because of their links, skills and knowledge of local issues. The Council sought to justify a district wide representation only in 2004 but failed to persuade the LGC. It has never undertaken any real assessment of the value of the mixed representation system, but simply keeps rolling over the same model without considering alternatives.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

for the reasons above, there should be 12 or 13 members all elected on a ward basis.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

yes to 5 community boards, no to the limit of 4 members (noting again that in 1989 the number was 6). A higher number of members would make it possible to include ward councillors as members of CBs,

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

the answers to 8 and 9 above will be no if the Council accepts that all members should be elected on a ward basis, and that the number should be increased - marginal boundary adjustments would then have to be assessed to keep within the +/- 10% requirement.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** Yes

Q19. **First Name:** Chris

Q20. **Surname:** Mitchell

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 321
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 09:21:36 am
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 09:21:36 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

There are far too many. It is very costly on the rate payer. Splitting the electorate into geographical wards invites parochialism invites biased voting and does no good for our community. We are one and all devious must be decided on benefit to the kapiti coast NOT on parochial local area bias.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We are one people therefore democracy must prevail

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

That is no longer the case Democracy is paramount.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

See previous responses. We must regard ourselves as one area NOT pockets with individual self interests.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

See above.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

See above.we must reduce numbers and costs.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Existing councilors are not unbiased. Turkeys don't vote for xmas!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 322
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 12:33:51 pm
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 12:33:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We dont need a Maori ward which saves the need for 1 councillor

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

One country One people One vote No Maori ward or any other special interest group

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Maoris have the same right to stand along with any other ethnic group

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Do we need community boards?

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Not applicable see 7 above

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

As above

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

We need a small representative board which can stick to the core business and achieve what's best for the ratepayers not fancy transport hubs that no one uses or gateways that cost millions and achieve little

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Graeme
Q20. **Surname:**	Marshall
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 323
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 12:59:24 pm
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 12:59:24 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I am strongly supportive of the introduction of a Māori ward councillor, with boundaries set to encompass the whole district. This is a very positive move and will ensure that a voice that reflects the preferences of the districts Māori population is heard around the council table. By introducing this ward we will take another step to ensure our local government honours the relationship envisaged in Te Tiriti o Waitangi. This alone is not enough and there is more that can be done to ensure Te Ao Māori is core part of decision making in our district.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The requirement for the council to run a poll at the 2025 elections on the establishment of a Māori ward is unnecessary intrusion in local democracy by the government. The decision made by councillors, following consultation with the community, does not need to be revisited. I encourage the council to discuss with other councils around the motu possible options to challenge the law amendment that has led to this requirement.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** Yes

Q19. **First Name:** Stephen

Q20. **Surname:** Blyth

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 324
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 13:16:58 pm
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 13:16:58 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No need if you are not having a Maori Ward

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No as above there no need for a Maori Ward this should have been decided by a referendum.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation says there has to be a referendum so we can get back to people having their say! One people - one country - one vote. Our family is made up of four ethnic groups, cut feeding to just one ethnic group, cut the rubbish, get back to what you are paid to do. You are spending our money, many people are now struggling to pay their rates.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

They are our voice when councilors and staff don't take any notice of rate payers

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Why change, is there a need?

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Why change, is there a need?

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

As you know if you do not listen to your rate payers they will have their say when they vote and you won't have a job.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 325
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 07, 2024 13:42:51 pm
Last Seen: Sep 07, 2024 13:42:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 are enough

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not need a separate maori ward councillor - all councillors should be voted in equally.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Inclusion of the maori ward councillor is your rule - the government has said that you must have a referendum at the upcoming elections.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Good to have community representation.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

They make sense

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Again makes sense

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

You must do what the government has said and have a binding referendum.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 326
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 09:40:14 am
Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 09:40:14 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Too many for the size of the district.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Remove Maori ward councilor.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Reduce numbers to 2 boards with 4 members each.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Smaller numbers are better for decision making.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 327
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 12:25:30 pm
Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 12:25:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I feel it is as fine as it is

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We don't have a very big Maori community on the kapiti coast.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

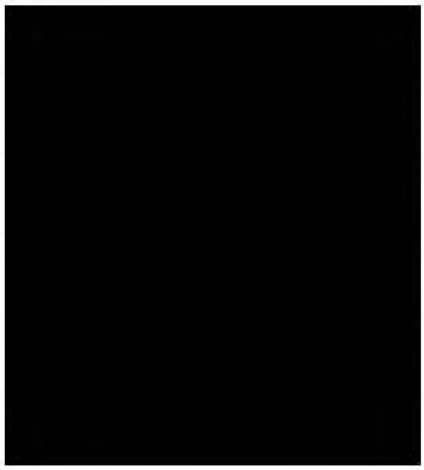
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 328
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 08, 2024 14:20:47 pm
Last Seen: Sep 08, 2024 14:20:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 seems reasonable with region geographical and population sizes.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Don't agree with Maori ward councillor being appointed but not through an election process. Appears undemocratic and unfair

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation needs changing, appointing in heritage rather than democratic process is wrong in principle

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Read the room ! Appointment on heritage rather than democracy is wrong, and many Maori also believe this. Less handing out, more earning and deserving please.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 329
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 07:10:29 am
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 07:10:29 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Or even trim this back. I am not convinced the Council is making every effort to hold or reduce costs. Every salary counts and should be scrutinised for the value delivered...

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with having a distinct Maori Ward for Kapiti. Logically, a similar case could be mounted for Indian, Asian and other communities. Better that we seek to attract the best talent available and put ethnicity to one side (far away) as identity politics will always be divisive.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I acknowledge that you have pushed through having a Maori Ward, and that cannot legally be undone. The upcoming referendum will provide the local population with an opportunity to express views. I'd favour 3 district-wide councillors to ensure that the basic needs of the community are considered as a whole.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

It is utterly essential that the Council look to reducing costs for a period pf 3+ years. Rates are unsustainable, especially for those in part-time work or retirement. Recent increases completely belie the previous LTDP of 3 years of approx 7%, which makes one wonder about the usefulness of a number of projects and activities/grants that have been pursued notwithstanding negative feedback.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

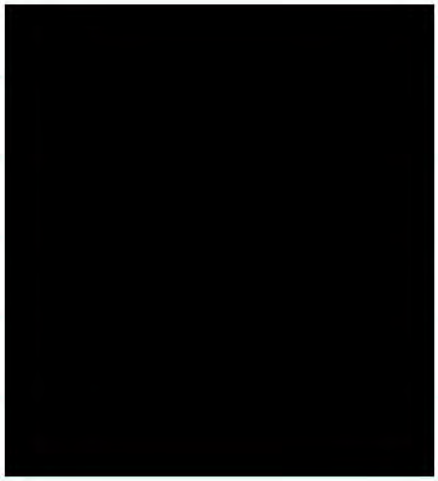
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 330
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 07:22:25 am
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 07:22:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It's a fair representation

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I'm afraid I have to disagree with wards being set up based on ethnicity

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward - The Council had undertaken a survey that validated that the majority of people in Kapiti do not want a Maori ward - the Council chose to have it - not the constituents

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Councillors are not elected and have a minimal role, if any. They diminish the role of elected community board members.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

It would be nice to take on board what people have taken the time to make submissions instead of invalidating them because they don't meet Councillor's pre-determined outcomes.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 331
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 08:32:25 am
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 08:32:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

There is an over representation of councillors for the population of the Kapiti Coast

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Seven councilors is more than adequate for the total region. Five councillors, two district and one Maori.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Reducing the number of councillors by three would make more sense. .

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

All councillors and Community Board members should be elected, not appointed. Appointed members are obliged to conform to the wishes of those that nominated them.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Leave the boundaries as they are. This whole survey is a total waste of rate payers money and council staff time. It would have been better if the idiots that thought of changing the boundaries come up with an explanation as to why the boundaries should be changed

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

As mentioned previously, totally unsure of this whole concept of changing boundaries without an explaination behind the whole exercise

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Unfortunately these surveys do nothing to influence councils decision. The survey was undertaken, box ticked, and they will continue as planned. And what the consultants propose What motivation is or was there to generate this survey besides someone's dream

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 332
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 13:38:59 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 13:38:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for a separate Maori ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 333
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 14:14:46 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 14:14:46 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

The fewer the better

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No comment

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Don't waste rate payers money with ridiculous decisions like that bus station what a crock. Does no one check these crazy decisions.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 334
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 15:41:29 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 15:41:29 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Need 11 in total if proceeding with the Moari Ward. 3 each for Waikanae and Paraparaumu, 2 each for Otaki and Paekakariki- Raumati plus the Maori rep. No need for district

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As above 10 ward and 0 district better for representation plus the Maori rep if that proceeds.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As noted

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Current system works relatively well but needs more power to be vested at comm board level

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

A better fit

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 335
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 16:54:52 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 16:54:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Ten is enough to have a fair representation of the rate payers in the district without un democratic Māori wards.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Why is a democractic process being corrupted by race? That's apartheid!

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

All representatives should be elected by and accountable to the rate payers. Māori wards by tribal or birth right are in democratic.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

KCDC already has significant input Liason and contribution from local iwi representatives at sub committee level. Entrenching Māori seats in council is un democratic to all rate payers. One person one vote.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

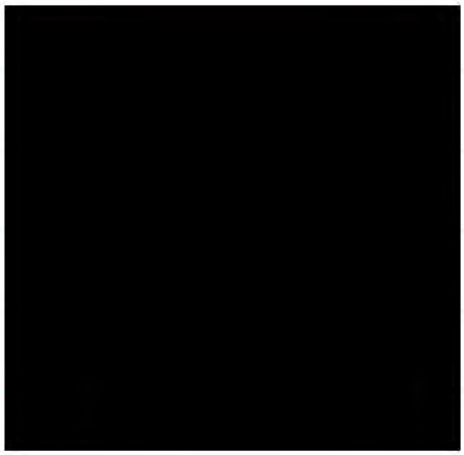
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 336
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 19:03:20 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 19:03:20 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Keen to have a Māori ward.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Areas of interest make sense.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Carolyn
Q20. **Surname:**	Tristram
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 337
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 09, 2024 20:24:39 pm
Last Seen: Sep 09, 2024 20:24:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

All councilors must be elected by the public democratically if you want a maori ward councilor he she must be voted in on the election till then ,not democratic

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

wait till next election for maori ward councilor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

leave it as is

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

leave as is

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 338
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 09:12:48 am
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 09:12:48 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

I would reduce the number. Quality over quantity and it would reduce the cost. I would get rid of the districtwide councillors.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with one Maori ward councillor. All residents are represented by the Ward councillors. Having another ward councillor increases cost and unnecessary bureaucracy.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

My understanding was that you didn't need to include a Maori councillor but if you wanted one it needs to be included in the next elections for us to vote on. I think this question is poorly worded and possibly misleading.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I believe we need to reduce the number of representation. This is to reduce costs and I don't believe we are getting good representation now. My view is that the noisy few are engaging with council and council is not making decision s for the majority.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I dont have a view on this.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

I do not have a view on this.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Council should be focusing on job creation for Kapiti and reducing costs. Note the majority of us cannot come to talk to our submission on 24 Tuesday September as we are working. Why not have an evening session? Then I would be interested.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Kristen

Q20. **Surname:** — Foley

Q21. **Email:** — [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 339
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 14:36:22 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 14:36:22 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems about right

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Very important to keep a Māori ward. It's the only way to ensure representation

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

John

Q20. **Surname:**

McCormick

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 340
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 14:55:24 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 14:55:24 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Larger numbers do not make for better decisions or judgements just more debate.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Basing any position on race is undemocratic

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Change the legislation to be democratic

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Listen, listen, listen, it will make a change!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** James

Q20. **Surname:** Henry

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 341
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:18:28 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:18:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 is workable number of representatives for our district.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

It is important that the majority of councillors are a fair representation of the district, more districtwide councillors would probably come from higher populated areas thus disadvantaging the less populated areas who have unique requirements and problems.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The current Community Board set up works well, so why change it.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Don

Q20. **Surname:** Moselen

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 342
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:24:08 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:24:08 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 343
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:28:19 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:28:19 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

X

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need for a Maori ward. On merit I would vote for a councillor regardless of race.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

x

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

x

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

x

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

That I have no doubt the majority will not be listened to.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

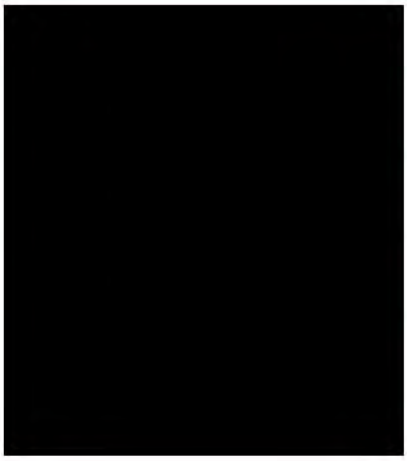
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 344
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:42:31 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:42:31 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Representation of each region by a ward and including our Māori ward future proofs Kapiti. I would like to see all Councils join in a challenge to the government against holding referenda re Māori wards.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 345
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 15:51:05 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 15:51:05 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Don't know enough to comment.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Viola

Q20. **Surname:** Palmer

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 346
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:01:21 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:01:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would like the council to join with other councils that have a Māori Ward (almost all) to lobby government to abandon the requirement to hold a referendum in 2025 or if that fails, to refuse to hold a referendum. Congratulations on voting to retain the Māori ward.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Sue

Q20. **Surname:** Johnston

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 347
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:20:38 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:20:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No racist councillors are needed

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Remove racist maori seats

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

They should represent the people and not their own racist ideology - NO to maori wards

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 348
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 17:37:17 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 17:37:17 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 councillors provides a far cross the region decision process, stops minority groups over powering the communities, may stop councilers waste our taxes.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

we are one people, what about a indian, Chinese or pacific island ward or even a European ward. All councillors must be erected not appointed.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Leave as is

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

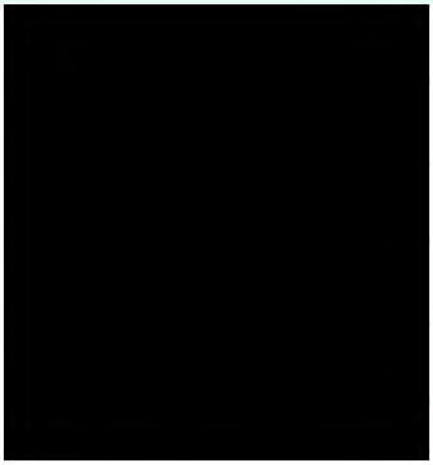
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 349
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 18:04:20 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 18:04:20 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 350
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 20:16:37 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 20:16:37 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

4 or 5 councillors who solely work for the Kapiti Community and rate payers should be sufficient

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As above... too many councillors don't improve our regions progress and add unnecessary expenses to rate payers

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I would choose to have one or two councillors whose sole responsibility is to represent the views and voices of Kapiti residents and rate payers. If they have to work with a general ward and Māori ward councillor, their sole focus should be on representing and acting on the communities benefit.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

We don't need so many people.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Less is more

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 351
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 20:34:52 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 20:34:52 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We do not need a Maori ward, I object to any councilor being appointed rather than elected by the rate payers.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We do not need a Maori ward, I object to any councilor being appointed rather than elected by the rate payers.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

They should all be elected

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Rates rises should be kept to no more than the rate of wage and pension increases. Stick to the basics infrastructure, roading, community ammenities and parks.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 352
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 10, 2024 23:22:38 pm
Last Seen: Sep 10, 2024 23:22:38 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

As tangata whenua it is important that Maori rights to true representation be upheld and not disregarded. An individual Maori councillor elected in a general ward does not have the mandate to speak for all Maori whereas a Maori ward elected councillor would have that mandate. This would go some way in preventing what is known as "the tyranny of the majority" where a majority by pure strength of numbers is able to disregard a minorities rights and the issues important to them. It is a weakness of democracy that needs to be compensated for so that all people have true equity and equality within our system of democracy. Maori wards are a good way to achieve this as without them there will be a lack of true representation for Maori. Now that would truly be undemocratic and bad not only for Maori but for all New Zealanders and New Zealand. What a bland and sad place Aotearoa would be without Maori input! KCDC could also show leadership by discouraging the devisive misinformation that is promoted by some groups about Maori wards and promote correct information.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please see my comments in Q4.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

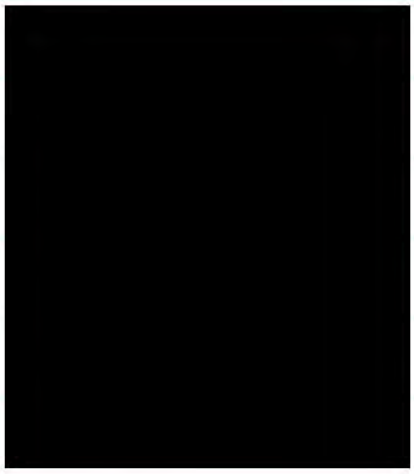
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 353
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 00:16:07 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 00:16:07 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Wait until after the public vote on the Maori ward to decide, then hold a by election per however it tuns out, i.e. elect either a Maori ward councillor or a general one.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Steve
Q20. **Surname:**	Blum
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 354
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 05:50:40 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 05:50:40 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** not answered

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 355
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:15:59 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:15:59 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Keep it the same with 7 ward councillors and 3 districtwide councillors.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

As 4 above. Keep the representation the same as it was before the Council unilaterally decided to include a Maori ward with one councillor.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 356
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:25:54 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:25:54 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

ANNE

Q20. **Surname:**

COURY

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 357
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:30:30 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:30:30 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I don't agree with race based selection

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Then it should change, I happy to vote for any race or nationality but but they must stand again other candidates. That's what democracy is.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Gordon
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 358
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:52:23 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:52:23 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Les is better!

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

You must have a Maori Ward councillor!

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Less is better. I presume they are paid per meeting? Or on a stipend?

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I want to hear how you aim to curb costs effectively projecting ahead.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 359
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:54:03 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:54:03 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think it's important to have Māori representation on the Council.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I think that given the population has increased, an extra member is appropriate.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I strong support Council retaining Māori representation.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 360
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 08:57:50 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 08:57:50 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

9 is enough

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

7 ward and 2 district is enough

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The legislation is changing as I understand.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 361
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:17:25 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:17:25 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I agree replacing 1 district wide councillor by 1 Maori ward councillor

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Neville

Q20. **Surname:**

Queree

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 362
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:19:38 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:19:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

More than enough voices.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with having a Maori ward councillor: Being district-wide, s/he would effectively be representing me to some degree.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Keep it simple.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

The Otaki Ward seems to extend too far south.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

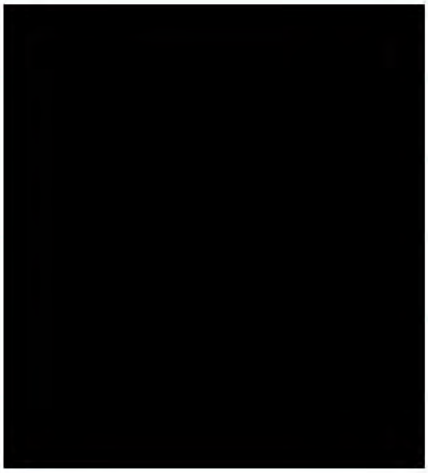
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 363
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:25:10 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:25:10 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 364
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 09:45:08 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 09:45:08 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Dianne

Q20. **Surname:** Collier-Brake

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 365
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 10:09:37 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 10:09:37 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

So doesn't cost us more

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No Need for Māori wards , they can choose to be elected same as everyone else

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No Māori wsrd councillors necessary as per the new government

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No Māori wards , we are all kiwis no need to fir anything to be based on race

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 366
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:01:38 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:01:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

seven district wide councillors I agree, I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I don't agree with the Maori ward coucillor

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 367
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:20:21 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:20:21 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems to work well at present

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Strongly agree there should remain to be a Māori representative on council elected from a Māori ward

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

This also seems to work well

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Christopher

Q20. **Surname:** Dearden

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 368
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:29:39 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:29:39 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Should be an odd number so that votes are less likely to be hung. 9 would be sufficient, but 11 would be acceptable.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There is no need for a separate Maori ward Councillor. All Councillors should be capable of fairly representing all the people of their ward regardless of ethnicity.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The needs and desires of people who live in the rural areas vary radically from the majority of the population who live in towns. I feel that most Council decisions are based on the needs of the townspeople. A Rural ward should be introduced to enable adequate representation of rural dwellers.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

We don't need so many community boards.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Local referendums would be good for the more costly projects. This would give the people a real say in what happens in their community.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

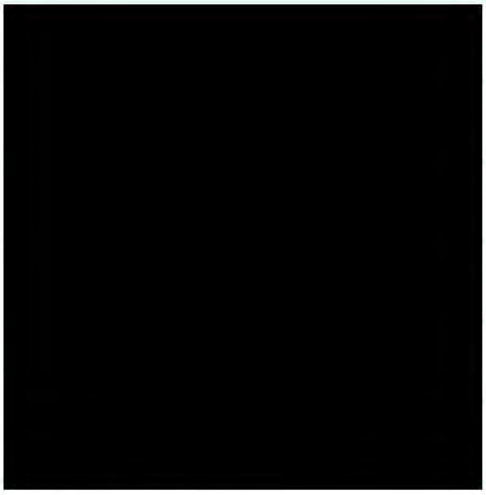
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 369
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 11:42:17 am
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 11:42:17 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

No Māori Ward as KCDC did NOT democratically use the community feedback to do what the community feedback asked for. It is NOT up to councillors to decide what they think is best for our community. The initial feedback clearly showed our community did NOT want a Māori representative at our council table undemocratically put there.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Because KCDC did not follow what the community feedback clearly asked for.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

You need to vote with the community feedback NOT just decide for yourself what you want to do that is NOT why community provide feedback on consultation. You made a mockery of feedback when you ignored the community on the initial community feedback on this issue.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

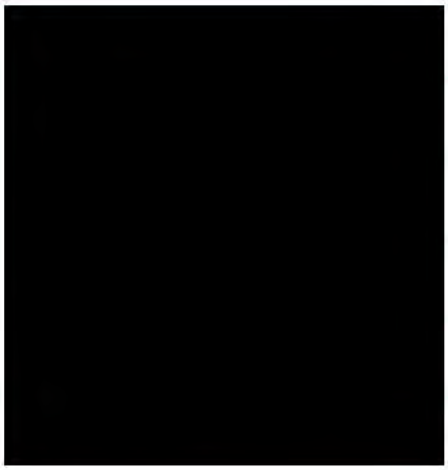
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 370
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 12:44:00 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 12:44:00 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Jacqueline

Q20. **Surname:** — Burgon

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 371
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 12:58:51 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 12:58:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Given my view on the under representation of the Otaki Ward, 'No' must be my response to this question

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Given my view on the under representation of the Otaki Ward, 'No' must be my response to this question

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

The Otaki Ward is patently "underepresented" (to a greater extent than the also "underepesented" Paekakariki- Raumati Ward). I am concerned with factors realting this General Ward: first, the growth in its population (I have some reservations that the numbers shown for the Ward underrepresent the current population and may have to be reset once the Census figures are vailable, although I note that this will be after the Council makes its final decision on thie representation matter); second, the diversity of the communities in the Ward (a diversity that is made more emphatic with the change in the Ward baoundary), which I strongly contend cannot be equitably represented by just one Councillor. I therefore firmly recommend that the Ward be allocated two Councillors.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It's a 'Yes,but...' in that should the Otaki Ward have two Councillors then I would maintain that one should be appointed to the Community Board, with the other as an alternate.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)**

Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Just to reiterate that the expansion of the Ward's boundaries - a growing Ward that is patently a highly diverse Ward - should be reflected in the allocation of a second Councillor, otherwise I do not believe that the residents of Otaki, their aspirations, needs and concerns will be adequately or effectively reflected and represented in the Council over the next triennium and beyond.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Adrian

Q20. **Surname:**

Gregory

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26.	**Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 372
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:14:10 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:14:10 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The Maori ward is pointless as it will require a referendum. Plus will not guarantee mana-whenua representation.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Keep status quo until referendum is held on Maori ward

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It matches the school zones of Te Horo School and Otaki College

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Delaying the referendum on Maori ward is a really dumb idea and will cause more harm in the long-run

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

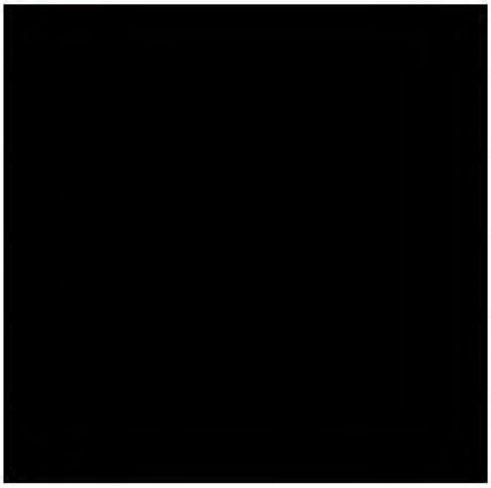
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 373
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:16:03 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:16:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	John
Q20. **Surname:**	Robinson
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 374
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:18:37 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:18:37 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

We live in [redacted] - we shop in Waikanae, our medical centre is there and we identify with the Pekapeka neighbours. We do not want to become part of the Otaki Ward, I think many of their priorities are different.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Martin

Q20. **Surname:** Baynton

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 375
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:20:30 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:20:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

9 only required, not necessary to have a specific Maori ward councillor

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Not a fair representation per capita. Do not agree to having a Maori ward councillor. Population average 4.9 whilst the next lowest is 6.9 in Waikanae+Otaki have nearly double the population per general ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Totally disagree with Maori ward councillor therefore change to 9

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 376
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:28:14 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:28:14 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Democracy demands that all votes be of roughly equal value. If a Maori ward vote is one of 4930 to elect a councillor, and the Otaki ward is one of 8510 then this is obviously not the case in this proposal

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The number of councillors should be adjusted to ensure that all are voted for by roughly equal electoral numbers

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

We would prefer to remain in the Waikanae ward which better represents our area of interest and where our vote is worth more

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would like to thank Councillor Martin Halliday and the three Council Representatives who spoke to me at the drop in session at the Paraparaumu Library on 31st August. They were all friendly, helpful and informative.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 377
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:29:41 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:29:41 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

We feel more connected to Waikanae - never go to Otaki for shopping etc. Use the trains from Waikanae too. All our services etc are south.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 378
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:31:28 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:31:28 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

There must be Māori representation in local, and national government.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** not answered

Q20. **Surname:** not answered

Q21. **Email:** not answered

Q22. **Phone:** not answered

Q23. **Postal address:** not answered

Q24. **Postcode:** not answered

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 379
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:45:53 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:45:53 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

All of Te Horo would be better served by being in the Waikanae Ward

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 380
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:51:30 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:51:30 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I feel the issues in Te Horo are more closely aligned with those in Peka Peka and Waikanae, rather than Ōtaki. People in Te Horo would not be accurately represented were the boundaries to change.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 381
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 13:53:21 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 13:53:21 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I feel the issues in Te Horo are more closely aligned with those in Peka Peka and Waikanae, rather than Ōtaki. People in Te Horo would not be accurately represented were the boundaries to change.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 382
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:34:50 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:34:50 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Living in Te Horo we identify with, and wish to stay under, the Waikanae ward

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 383
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:41:51 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:41:51 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

And I assume there will not be additional paid Tangatawhenua as is the case now. That is only ONE Maori representative

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

I think Otaki does not need additional area. The boundary for Waikanae ward should be Otaki River. Te Horo is well represented by Waikanae ward.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Only to emphasise (response 2). Having one Maori Councillor is good. Not 4 which is overpresentation.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** David

Q20. **Surname:** Walshaw

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 384
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:47:32 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:47:32 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

As a Te Horo resident I would enjoy Waikanae more. Its closer (get more from being in) and we shop there.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Rosemary
Q20. **Surname:**	Christian
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 385
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:49:55 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:49:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We do not need district wide councillors. Ward councillors are voted onto council to represent their area.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

See above.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

If we must have a Maori ward, the existing iwi representatives should be abolished. There should also be a "community board"" for the Maori ward id we are being democratic and consistent.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

The community boards are a waste of time and money. Are they considrered a training ground for being elected to council? The ward councillors are voted in to represent their ward, and should be first port of call for their voters to ask questions and air opinions. Money for local initiatives should be decided centrally. Residents associations would be more effectual at keeping the council answerable to the electorate.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

If Paekakariki and Raumati are one ward they should have only one community board betwen them (If we indeed need community boards at all.

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I do not expect the council to seriously consider voters views. They already have their own agenda and will continue to follow it, whatever ratepayers/voters views, e.g. the review of whether there should be a Maori ward in the first place. Such is cosmetic democracy.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 386
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:51:53 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:51:53 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

It seems a lot of people - presumably adds cost, and I'd rather see a reduction in council expenditure.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

It doesn't make sense to split Te Horo, better to have as one.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I'm uncertain the value of so many people on the community boards - what do they do that the councillor does not? Maybe that should be made clearer in your next review. Ditto for what ward councillors vs district wide do - why do we need district wide councillors at all.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

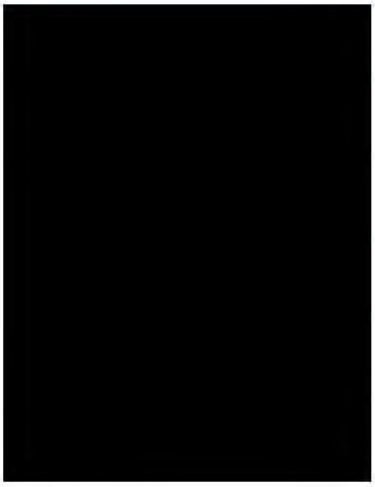
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 387
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:54:48 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:54:48 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

This number should be reduced, to save some money. The council spends too much money - this glossy coloured mailout is an example.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

See above, please reduce councillors, and boards. Definitely should have one Maori ward though.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Less councillors - to save some money

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

As above, the council needs to save money. Reduce the number please.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Definitely leave as is please.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

But this does not affect me. If there is any cost at all to this change - please leave as is for now. We are not in an environment where there should be any unnecessary spending.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

This council needs to focus on cost-cutting. There needs to be a review of spending, especially internally, but also in the community.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 388
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 14:56:39 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 14:56:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Should be reduced

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No need to chang

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

All should be elected

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

No need to change

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Peter

Q20. **Surname:** Brownie

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 389
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 16:14:41 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 16:14:41 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Seems about right.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes, I support this distribution, and particularly pleased to see the inclusion of a Māori ward councillor.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I support and acknowledge the council's commitment to the Māori ward seat establishment. This is an important, albeit relatively small step toward honouring Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and I think our district will benefit from it.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

Yes

Q19. **First Name:**

Aaron

Q20. **Surname:**

Packard

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 390
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:23:59 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:23:59 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

There should be more than one Māori councilor to represent the region. I worry with the deliberate race-baiting currently underway, that this solitary role will need support and must be able to do their role without feeling isolated.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Increase Māori representation.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Consider the public transport needs of communities as their populations grow, not just the boundaries need to shift.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 391
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:29:04 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:29:04 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I think it is important to have at least one Māori Ward councillor to represent the interests and concerns of tangata whenua.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Keep the Community Boards - they do a great job.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Nicola

Q20. **Surname:**

Easthope

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 392
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:36:14 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:36:14 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Current system seems to be as good as it gets and see no reason to change for change sake

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Against govt policy, costly to implement, pointless and will not provide any value for ratepayers. The vast majority in ratepayers were against this idea when feedback was previously solicited, I am concerned that council seems intent on pursuing this regardless of ratepayer feedback It will also have to go to referendum at the next local body election regardless of whether council implemented changes so again, an unessecary expense

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Statement that one Maori ward councillor is not correct, any council that currently has this arrangement will have to go through a costly referendum process at the next local elections to see whether ratepayers want to maintain that arrangement, kapiti is in a privileged position in currently not having this guy and so should stay with that

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Status quo seems to be as good as it gets

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Again who has suggested this and what is the rational for the changes?

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

As above for rau pram

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Unsure why this is still being considered when the govt have stated their aim to create one NZ for all NZ citizens with everyone having the same rights and opportunities

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Ian
Q20. **Surname:**	Grice
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 393
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 17:59:39 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 17:59:39 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

The KCDC have partnership agreements that allow representation and in some cases with voting rights on various Council committees

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We (KCDC) have a partnership agreement with the Iwi in the KCDC district. They also are entitled to stand in any of the Councillor positions that are available to others.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

All residents should be treated alike and Councillors must take into account all communities within the districts of their representation without segregation.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

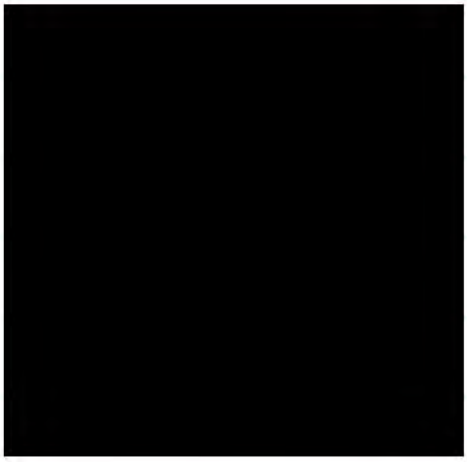
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 394
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 18:50:41 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 18:50:41 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Remove the Moari Ward. Let the process be democratic.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Remove the Moari Ward. Let the process be democratic

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

not answered

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 395
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 18:55:09 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 18:55:09 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Small community, happy with number

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Strongly support Māori ward, tangata whenua representation is critical here in Aotearoa. Also think other councillors cover our rohe well

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Critical to continue to have tangata whenua representation. Other than that, I think representation works fairly well here in Kāpiti

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Rosalind

Q20. **Surname:** Dibley

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 396
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 19:03:00 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 19:03:00 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

It has been adequate to date. The only rationale for changing is to accommodate a maori ward which unbalances representation by population numbers.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

People who affiliate as maori are already well represented around the council table and on Council committees so a separate ward is not needed.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

I think you have dug yourself into a hole. Having done that you need to think of a fair way out.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

No need to.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

No further comment

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

They need to treat all residents equally.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:**

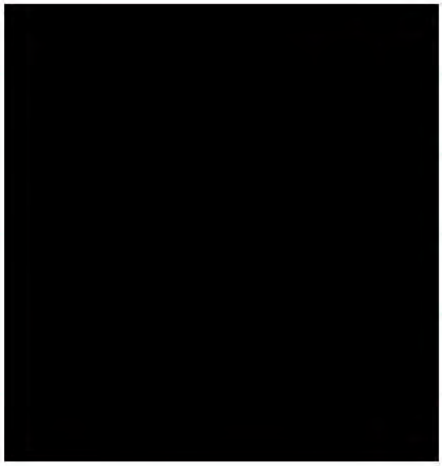
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 397
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 11, 2024 19:23:08 pm
Last Seen: Sep 11, 2024 19:23:08 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Lyndsay

Q20. **Surname:**

Knowles

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 398
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 03:30:19 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 03:30:19 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 399
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:04:44 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:04:44 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 400
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:42:59 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:42:59 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I believe there should be at least 2 Māori ward councillors to ensure better representation and diversity in decision making and community engagement.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Kasia
Q20. **Surname:**	Spence
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paraparaumu
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 401
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 04:56:01 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 04:56:01 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Pleases make sure we have a maori ward.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Better suits our community

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 402
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:10:31 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:10:31 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I believe 10 is an appropriate number of representatives for the size of our district.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I value having a Māori voice at the council table

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Community boards are important to represent specific smaller communities within our district.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Audrey
Q20. **Surname:**	Vidoni
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 403
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:26:43 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:26:43 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

We must cut costs. We can achieve the same outcomes with a reduced number of councillors. Furthermore, transparency will be heigtened with voting outcomes by individual councillors easier to recall & less cluttered.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

We are in the midst of a cost of living crises. Its not "rocket science" to observe that the polling for a Maori ward will fail in 2025, yet KCDC wish to pursue its continuance. How do you reconcile this with "KCDC is currently undertaking a representation review....." (opening sentence of your memo to ratepayers 9/8/2024)

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Abandon the Maori ward proposal, until such time as the results of the 2025 polling are determined. Continuance of it until 2025 is wreckless expenditure of rate payer funds.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

I agree of the principle of proportionality, but not on retenting of the overall numbers

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

The current boundaries were always illogical, the commonality depicted in the revised boundaries is sensible.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Stop exaserbating division between Maori & non Maori, we are one people. The current Government make up more than reflects that Maori are quite capable of entering the political sphere, without patronising voting mechanisms (My ancestry includes that of Te Atiawa). Until there is evidence that you not only listen, but "give effect to" the majority of your Rate payer Base, one can only conclude such participation would be fruitless.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 404
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:36:24 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:36:24 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

The addition of the Māori ward councillor is excellent and I sincerely hope it can be retained in the future

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 405
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:55:56 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:55:56 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

Council needs to consider reduction and value for money. Cannot continue to raise rates.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

As above

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

No problem but be within current or downgraded number "cost effective

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

As above

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Should we be looking out reducing wards to no more than two

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

As above

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Council cannot continue to live beyond its means. Any change should include costs. Rates cannot be sustained at current levels

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	Yes
Q19. **First Name:**	Peter
Q20. **Surname:**	Bean
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 406
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:56:33 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:56:33 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 407
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 07:57:14 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 07:57:14 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Leave as is

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 408
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:06 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:06 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

[redacted]

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 409
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:20 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 08:01:20 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

(1) did not realise the current structure is without a Maori ward (2) absolutely require a Maori ward as one assumes that person will be consulting with Maori leaders (and there are many in our districts, especially Otaki) and relaying back to Council concerns & ideas of the Maori & non-Maori ratepayers and non-ratepayers.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

Raumati is more aligned to Paraparaumu and should be part of that ward, makes more sense as there does not appear to be any physical close connection to Paekakariki ie transport/roads

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Otaki ward should have 2 wards as they are clearly under-represented size wise compared with Waikanae 2 wards. Why is that? And if Raumati joins Paraparaumu maybe that will make a difference to number of wards allocated?

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 410
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:01:07 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:01:07 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

It is not "in line" with the "legislation" the Maori Ward IS OPTIONAL and to be ratified by Referendum - please do NOT distort the facts.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

FIVE As follows: Paekakariki Raumati Paraparaumu Waikanae Otaki

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

The Complainant is a resident of [redacted]PAEKAKARIKI,[redacted]Paekakariki residents of Emerald Glen and Waterfall road should be re-instated back to the historic old ward boundaries before the UNDEMOCRATIC INTERFERENCE in 2021 -2022. We live within the Paekakariki Geographic region, historically have had links here , we still pay and have always paid Paekakariki Community Ward Rating levies here. PLEASE HONOUR THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Please act in a truly democratic way – one person one vote , no bias , no wokism, and please NO ethnic divisive prejudice, preferential treatment and bias to only one ethnic group, The Council is treading on very delicate ground here – you just do not realize it yet. The full extent of KCDC's un-democratic behaviour in all it fields of operation will be presented on the 24th September 2024. KCDC has demonstrated clearly it does not listen to its ratepayers. KCDC's history of and predisposition to demonstrated authoritarian undemocratic leftist behaviour is not going to continue under the current coalition government, furthermore this undemocratic regime is not going to continue based on the Reviews and Inquiries now being conducted by external Government agencies who uphold the principles of Fairness, true representation and Democracy.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** Yes

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 411
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:14:53 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:14:53 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 412
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:17:06 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:17:06 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Prefer one general ward of the entire region with 9 councillors, and a Māori ward.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Prefer abolishing separate wards to have 1 general ward covering the entire district. This makes sense with STV and a Māori ward in the representation arrangements.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Community boards are not effective for the cost they impose to rate payers.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Move the boundary north to the Otaki river, not south. Otaki is already underrepresented, so adding more people to Otaki ward doesn't make sense and leaves KCDC open to a challenge.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Good on you for voting to affirm the Māori ward for the 2025 election. It has wide backing of mana whenua, iwi, and much of the Māori community. I am not Māori and so I leave it to them to decide if they believe a Māori ward is in their interest. Push back against it is mostly polarized ignorance and curmudgeonly racism from people who may be surprised that the world isn't ending when the 2025 election has the first Māori ward councillor elected.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paraparaumu

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 413
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:36:45 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:36:45 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Councillor to constituent ratios should be maintained.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

As Māori are the people who have generations of people buried in this ground, generations that provided us with what we get to enjoy today, they should always be guaranteed representation.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

I have no better alternative to offer.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Maintain fair ratios of representation based on population, but also have a tolerance set to allow for logical boundaries to be established.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

Leon

Q20. **Surname:**

Kingi

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

not answered

Respondent No: 414
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 09:38:38 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 09:38:38 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Peter
Q20. **Surname:**	Thomson
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 415
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 11:45:16 am
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 11:45:16 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Each area within Kāpiti has a distinct personality and the Board supports maintaining a higher number ward councillors, over general ward councillors, to represent this. The Board strongly supports a Māori ward, and was very pleased with Councils recent decision to retain this ward.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

The Paekākāriki Community Board is in favour of retaining a councillor appointed to the board. We have a great relationship with our councillor, and value the input and perspective they bring to the board. The board would like to see a role for mana whenua on community boards, either as members or within paid advisory roles.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

The Paekākāriki Community Board is pleased to see Council respond to issues raised from the previous boundary changes, and move Emrold Glen and Whareroa back into the Paekākāriki-Raumati ward.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

The board encourages Council to consider additional ways we are able to increase Māori Representation outside of a Māori Ward.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Paekākāriki Community Board
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 416
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 12:38:06 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 12:38:06 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Yes

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

YEs

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

yes

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

yes

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 417
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 12:59:00 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 12:59:00 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Mick
Q20. **Surname:**	Rose
Q21. **Email:**	[redacted]
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 418
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:11:16 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:11:16 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

Appears to be working in 2024

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Until the next election.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

having an "artificial boundary" makes no sense. Nor does Waikanae and Otaki being split by Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as current. Using the Otaki river as a boundary for Otaki to the North, and Waikanae to the South is much more meaningful and inclusive for the Te Horo and Hautere communities.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would encourage them to seriously engage with a more practical boundary between the Otaki and Waikanae general ward/community board boundaries.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Peter

Q20. **Surname:** Askwith

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 419
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:15:07 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:15:07 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

5 would be better

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

dont want any councillors that are not voted in at an election

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

amalgamate some wards and not have a mari ward under any circumstances.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Amalgamated wards or better still dont have any

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** not answered

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors need to start driving the council staff rather than the staff driving the council.Definitely need a 20% staff reduction

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 420
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 13:45:03 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 13:45:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 421
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 14:07:36 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 14:07:36 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

No need to have a separate Maori Ward Councillor, eight ward councillors is all that is required.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

We will have the opportunity to place our votes as to whether we continue to have one Maori ward councillor in the next elections

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**

not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

No

Q19. **First Name:**

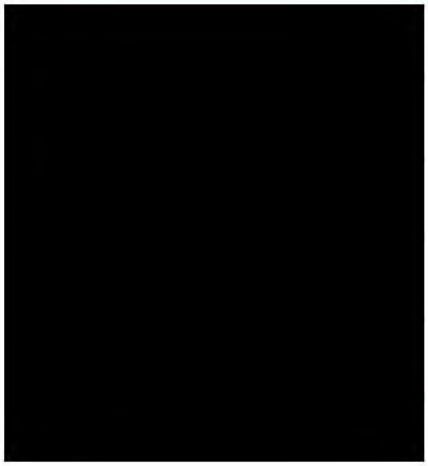
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**

Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**

I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 422
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 12, 2024 14:29:40 pm
Last Seen: Sep 12, 2024 14:29:40 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Go the Māori ward - let's ensure Māori are represented in local government decision making!

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Thanks for all your hard work.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 423
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 11:35:58 am
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 11:35:58 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	[redacted]
Q20. **Surname:**	
Q21. **Email:**	
Q22. **Phone:**	
Q23. **Postal address:**	
Q24. **Postcode:**	
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Paekākāriki-Raumati
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 424
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 11:57:03 am
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 11:57:03 am

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Paekākāriki-Raumati

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 425
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:04:47 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:04:47 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Untrue Should be changed - no vote should be based on race. At very least candidate should be a resident in Kapiti constituency.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 426
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:17:03 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:17:03 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

10 gives adequate representation to all parts of the District. in terms of group dynamics, it is probably a much more 'workable' group than a larger council.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

I particularly favour having a Maori ward, particularly as Kapiti was historically a Maori populated area and 2 of our towns - Waikanae and Otaki - are built around marae.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

It is good to have liaison with the council though the appointment of a councilor to the community board.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I am very disappointed that the Government has legislated to put the continuance of Maori wards in doubt.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:** — Robert

Q20. **Surname:** — Mills

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — not answered

Respondent No: 427
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:35:27 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:35:27 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

More than enough! one from each ward would be enough and fair. Population imbalances favours Paraparaumu and Waikanae. Otaki ward way under represented.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

Is this based on proportional representation of the population? How will on Maori represent the whole district? It is not a model for Councils. Anybody can be nominated to stand for Council.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

You have "stuffed up" by setting this "one Maori ward councillor" before a process of consultation. These mistakes uses money that should not be wasted on poor planning. You have No money to waste. It's just running up more debt.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

Again Otaki is the biggest (land wise) ward, only area that the Kapiti region can expand land wise. Boundaries vary for services eg. Health/hospitals. It is the most diverse area for land use. True urban and rural, and a real hub for progress and development (business, industries, education, language etc). Don't ignore this part of Kapiti.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

You changed the boundary last election with No consultation with the community. How thoughtless to cut Te Horo (School Road in half) waste of money to do and then undo the boundary, paid out of our rates. And now you think you can just out it right. It should never have happened. We gained nothing and spent a lot of money for it.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Would be "interesting' to see who you are and what you do!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	not answered
Q20. **Surname:**	not answered
Q21. **Email:**	not answered
Q22. **Phone:**	not answered
Q23. **Postal address:**	not answered
Q24. **Postcode:**	not answered
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Ōtaki
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Respondent No: 428
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:48:10 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:48:10 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

see below

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Legislation does NOT require a Maori ward councillor unless people vote for one and we have not yet had an opportunity to vote - Council over-reach!

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

We have been part of the Waikanae Ward for many years and we have more in common with Waikanae where we engage the services we need and do most of our shopping.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** not answered

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Councillors need to listen to their constituents and respect the democratic principle 1 person 1 vote. Maori wards have no place in a democratic society and should certainly not be imposed by our over-reaching Councillors.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 429
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 12:57:55 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 12:57:55 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

This is a reasonable number to give a good representation of views in the KCDC area.

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

Good idea to create a Māori ward. This gives a better opportunity that the local Māori view will be heard, as this is not always the case if a non-Māori person is a ward councillor.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

This is a good sense of representation.

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

Moving the boundary south is a good idea. The new boundary line is now on open road and does not split wards across each side of a road. Also I consider that Te Horo residents identify with Otaki more than Waikanae.

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Seems to make geographic sense.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

I would prefer that the districtwide councillor numbers were reduced to ONE. The KCDC area is well represented by ward councillors.

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** Doug

Q20. **Surname:** Miller

Q21. **Email:** [redacted]

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** not answered

Respondent No: 430
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:13:26 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:13:26 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

adding the Maori ward without adding an extra member is the right thing to do.

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

N/A

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

this is more than enough

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

Keep them as they are. there is no fact based material reason to change them.

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

No

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 431
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:25:31 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:25:31 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

I am unclear what they currently do

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

I do not agree with separating Kapiti residents by ethnicity.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

My understanding is unclear about legislative requirements for a Maori ward councillor or a Maori ward. There does appear to be confusion in different media coverage.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

I, and many residents were unaware the proposed boundary lines were not the current boundary. Don't recall any consultation or advice. Proposed boundary for Te Horo residents means Te Horo is together again - current boundary is ridiculous to split heart of Te Horo. We have no connection with Waikanae (some distance away).

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

Paraparaumu town is a different town geographically and residents etc Again makes sense for Paekak and Raumati to Raumati Beach be represented as one. NOTE Greater weight should go to these residents.

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

no

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** No

Q19. **First Name:** [redacted]

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**

Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** Waikanae

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 432
Login: Anonymous

Responded At: Sep 13, 2024 13:36:41 pm
Last Seen: Sep 13, 2024 13:36:41 pm

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** No

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

There should be no more than 7 Councillors in total. Waste of rates.

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** No

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

The Maori ward councillor should be removed. Rates are way to high - remove them and save their salaries and other costs.

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

Note - the legislation will change and the Maori ward councillor will not be required: The KCDC councillors should only be 7 district and ward councillors. TOTAL of 7 people! Also save money and reduce rates please.

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** No

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

Too expensive. Reduce numbers.

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** No

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — No

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

Stop spending rates on luxurys and only do the basic. My rates are far too high!!!

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

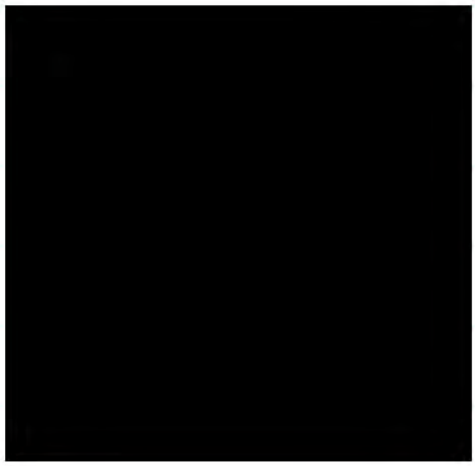
Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 433
Login: Anonymous
Email: n/a

Responded At: Sep 17, 2024 15:17:41 pm
Last Seen: Sep 17, 2024 15:17:41 pm
IP Address: n/a

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

More Māori would be better

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)** — Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?** — No

Q19. **First Name:**

Q20. **Surname:**

Q21. **Email:**

Q22. **Phone:**

Q23. **Postal address:**

Q24. **Postcode:**



Q25. **What ward do you reside in?** — Ōtaki

Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.** — I do not want my name published with my feedback

Respondent No: 434
Login: Anonymous
Email: n/a

Responded At: Sep 17, 2024 15:19:18 pm
Last Seen: Sep 17, 2024 15:19:18 pm
IP Address: n/a

Q1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?** Yes

Q2. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q3. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q4. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?** Yes

Q5. **Yes - tell us more**

not answered

Q6. **No - tell us more**

not answered

Q7. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)**

not answered

Q8. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?** Yes

Q9. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q10. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q11. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)** Yes

Q12. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q13. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q14. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)**	Yes

Q15. **Yes - tell us more:**

not answered

Q16. **No - tell us more:**

not answered

Q17. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)**

not answered

Q18. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**	No
Q19. **First Name:**	Anthony
Q20. **Surname:**	Norris
Q21. **Email:** Q22. **Phone:** Q23. **Postal address:** Q24. **Postcode:**	[redacted]
Q25. **What ward do you reside in?**	Waikanae
Q26. **Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.**	not answered

Have your say

There are several ways for you to provide your feedback on our proposed Council structure, including completing this survey and returning it to us, complete the survey on our website, or completing it at one of our libraries or service centres by Thursday 12 September 5pm.

RECEIVED
15 AUG 2024

Have your say

For more information visit **haveyoursay.kapiticoast.govt.nz/RepresentationReview**

M000104

Me pēwhea te whakakanohi i a koe anō?
How would you like to be represented?

Your feedback on the following questions will help Council make their final decision on 31 October 2024 on the representation arrangements for the 2025 local government elections. The decision to establish a Māori ward has been made and is not part of this review. Under new legislation, Council will need to hold a poll at the 2025 local government elections to determine if the Māori ward remains in place for the 2028 and 2031 local government elections.

1. **Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?**

   ◯ Yes ◯ No

   Tell us more:

2. **Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?**

   ◯ Yes ◯ No

   Tell us more: If ward councillors ~~are~~ have seats in council by ethnicity, why not have seats for Chinese, Indians and Dutch.

3. **If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?**
   Note: In line with legislation, arrangements must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.

4. **Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?**

   ◯ Yes ◯ No

   Tell us more:

Continued over page...

5. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae?** See page 7.

◯ Yes ◯ No

Tell us more:

6. **Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards?** See page 8.

◯ Yes ◯ No

Tell us more:

7. **Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review?**

8. **Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?**

◯ Yes ◯ No

Please remember to fill out your details below if you'd like to speak to your submission. We will need to be able to contact you to arrange a specific time to have your say on the district's representation arrangements.

Your details

First name: Surname:

Email: Phone:

Postal address: Postcode:

What ward do you reside in?

✓ Ōtaki ◯ Waikanae ◯ Paraparaumu ◯ Paekākāriki-Raumati

Publishing feedback

Your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

◯ I do not want my name published with my feedback.

Kāpiti Coast DISTRICT COUNCIL
Me Huri Whakamuri, Ka Titiro Whakamua

Submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal

This is a submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal (the "KCDC Initial Proposal") by Patrick John Duignan and Sally Elizabeth Munro, [redacted].

Our Submission

We support the KCDC Initial Proposal as regards retaining the current number of General Ward and District-Wide Councillors.

We oppose, however the proposal to move the Otaki Ward-Waikanae Ward boundary south, which results in the Te Horo Beach residential area being in the Otaki Ward rather than being in the Waikanae Ward, as at present.

We submit that the boundary between the Waikanae and Otaki Wards ("the Otaki-Waikanae boundary") should be either left unchanged or moved north.

Importantly, the introduction of the Maori Ward has the result that leaving the Otaki-Waikanae boundary unchanged would result in the existing General Wards complying with the Fair Representation provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001. Compliance would be achieved with or without the proposed change in the Paraparaumu-Paekakariki/Ramati boundary.

Our reasons for opposing movement of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary south are as follows:

1. The Local Government Commission (LGC) considered where the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary should be in its 2022 review of the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal. The LGC determined that the boundary should be Te Horo Beach Road and School Road and KCDC has not offered any evidence justifying reversing this decision. The LGC's 2022 Determination noted:

   "*10. A Council briefing on 28 October 2021 provided direction to Council officers for a final proposal The Council's officers' report on the final proposal set out the following options: a. Option A: Seven councillors elected from six wards, three elected at large. Four community boards. All wards comply with the '+/- 10% rule' b. Option B: As per Option A but with subdivisions for two of the community boards. All wards comply c. Option C (modified status quo): Five councillors elected from four wards, five elected at large. Five community boards. Two non-compliant wards d. Option D (modified status quo): As per Option C but with four community boards, one larger than existing. Two non-compliance wards.*

   "*53. The main boundary differences between Options A and B and the Council's final proposal are: a. The Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary moves north to Te Horo*

Beach Road and School Road. b. [Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary changes]."

Thus the LGC rejected the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal which included moving the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary south in the same way as the current KCDC Initial Proposal.

Instead, the LGC, determined that the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary should move north to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as in the Council's Officer's Report Options A and B on the 2021 Representation Review.

Thus, the KCDC now proposes to reverse the LGC 2022 decision which rejected KCDC's proposal to move the boundary south and instead moved the boundary north. The Council is relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision without providing any evidence to support this complete reversal of the LGC's conclusion as to the appropriate position for the boundary. The LGC would be justified in considering that KCDC is wasting everyone's time and ratepayers' money by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision.

2. In its 2022 determination the LGC stated:

"21. Section 19R of the Act makes it clear that the Commission, in addition to consideration of the appeals and objections against a council's final representation proposal, is required to determine, in the case of a territorial authority, all the matters set out in sections 19H and 19J which relate to the representation arrangements for territorial authorities. This interpretation was reinforced by a 2004 High Court decision which found that the Commission's role is not merely supervisory of a local authority's representation arrangements decision. The Commission is required to form its own view on all the matters which are in scope of the review.

...

64. The Council officer's report on the final proposal notes that under Options A and B, the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary may split the Te Horo community along the inland section between the Waikanae wards and Ōtaki Wards. At the hearing, the Council and appellants again highlighted this and also noted that the Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary splits the Raumati community.

65. At the hearing, the Council described Te Horo as distinct but not large enough to make up a ward, with an estimated population of 1,810. The Council further noted that the community was split by links to larger communities in the north and south, with no local services and no economic or commercial hub. Given this fragmentation, we do not believe the ward boundary will impact greatly on the community."

Thus, the LGC decision on the appropriate boundary was reached by the LGC forming its own view on the boundary issue, after considering all relevant issues and reports, as required by the Local Electoral Act 2001. That is why we submit that the KCDC would be wasting its ratepayers' money and the LGC's time by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision as set out above.

3. The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District. Therefore, the current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

   The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

4. The issue of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary was not included in this year's "Pre-engagement" consultation. In its 2022 Determination the LCG noted:

   "24. We also heard the Council's frustration that the Act allows councils to formally consult on only one option as the initial proposal. However, preliminary consultation is a councils' opportunity to seek views on particular representation options to assist in developing its formal proposal. We recommend the Council factors this into its next review."

   If the LGC's advice had been followed, the boundary issue would have been included in the "Pre-engagement" consultation. Since this issue was not included in that consultation, the Councillors discussion of the issue has seemed to involve mainly an exchange of anecdotes since no up-to-date survey of Te Horo residents' views is available.

   Importantly, Te Horo has benefitted financially from being part of the Waikanae Ward, which has provided Te Horo with access to grant funds. The Waikanae Community Board has assisted Te Horo residents regarding funding the costs of its community hall. The Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te horo has reported this financial benefit is appreciated by Te Horo residents.

Issues regarding the boundary running down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads

Councillors and the Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te Horo have noted that Te Horo residents are surprised and irritated that the boundary runs down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and School Road.

This situation, where a boundary runs down the middle of a road, is a result of Statistics NZ using the middle of the roads as the boundary of the relevant "mesh blocks". Mesh blocks are the smallest geographical areas for which Statistics NZ provide population data and Ward boundaries are required to run along mesh block boundaries. Statistics NZ have explained that historically their mesh block boundaries typically run down the middle of roads because that facilitated collection of census forms – collectors could focus on one side of a road. Typically mesh block boundaries will remain unchanged from one census to the next, so most boundaries were set when most census forms were collected by hand.

Since Ward boundaries are required to follow mesh block boundaries, Ward boundaries will therefore often run down the middle of roads. That results in residents on one side of a road being in a different Ward than their neighbours on the other side of the road. The best solution to the Ward boundary being down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundaries rather than attempting to relitigate the Local Government Commission's decision that the Te Horo Beach residential area should be in the Waikanae Ward.

If, as seems likely, there is either not time or not a willingness to persuade Statistics NZ to revise the boundaries of those mesh blocks that currently run down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road, then the available options are

a) to leave the boundaries unchanged in this Representation Review and address the issue after the result of the referendum on the Maori Ward is known (which would allow time for Statistics NZ to be persuaded to change the relevant mesh block boundaries), or

b) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road.

c) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road or School Road.

In summary, Statistic NZ's approach in determining mesh block boundaries directly conflicts with the Local Electoral Act objective of keeping communities of interest together in Wards. Statistics NZ are not required to facilitate the Local Electoral Act objective and instead the mesh block boundaries are based on a conflicting objective.

The best remedy for situations where residents on opposite sides of a road want to be in a single ward is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundary. KCDC should also ask the Local Government Authority to work with Statistics NZ to address the issue in a more fundamental way.

Statistics NZ prohibit release of mesh block population data because they consider the data for individual mesh blocks is not sufficiently certain (while the aggregates total for a set of mesh blocks will have a lower percentage uncertainty.) This is a case of seeking perfection at the expense of obstructing submissions and democratic consultation.

A specific complicating factor at this time is that the population estimates which Statistics NZ are supplying to KCDC are derived by modifying the 2018 population data by an estimate of changes between 2018 and mid-2023 and thus the estimates have high degree of uncertainty, particularly as regards the Maori versus General Roll populations. **When the data from the 2023 census becomes available that will be a much more accurate basis for calculations which is another reason to refrain from making boundary changes at present.**

Summary of our submission

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6Is6k9dgD8mc). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward.

The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north.

Pat Duignan and Sally Munro

[redacted]

11th August 2024

Democracy Services
Kāpiti Coast District Council
175 Rimu Road
Private Bag 60601
Paraparaumu 5254

Representation Review

The Complainant ratepayer requests to present this at the public hearing 24th September 2024.

KCDC state you allow "democracy services" and yet your actions over recent history display the opposite.

In 2021 Nanaia Mahuta subverted democratic process by removing the right of Ratepayers to vote democratically by referendum and allowing only one day on 11/2/2021 for public submissions that were not heard by Parliamentary select committee and then forcing through legislation to create Territorial Authority Maori Wards without following normal parliamentary public submission process via select committee.

This was entirely undemocratic.

Subsequently, instead of upholding the rule of democratic law KCDC went ahead and created a Maori ward against the wishes of approximately 65% of the polled residents in a Survey conducted in April 2024.

Again, this was entirely undemocratic.

KCDC state …"The principle of a Māori ward cannot be appealed. A decision by the LGC will be given no later than 10 April 2025….".

Again this is entirely undemocratic – the Kapiti Coast is not a totalitarian authoritarian city state "ruled" by KCDC executive under their LGC "overlords".

As an independent observation please explain exactly how is a single Maori Ward Councillor going to be able to represent all the interests of all the diverse tribes attempting to gain pre-eminence, ownership and control in Kapiti? namely :

Te Atiawa

Ngati Raukawa

Ngati Toa

Ngati Haumia

Etc … and other warring, invading claimants pre-and post colonisation.

?

Furthermore the Complainant reverts back to the 2022 local body election when KCDC intentionally removed the voting rights of residents in the Paekakariki Ward from being able to vote within the community ward that they reside in, pay Paekakariki community rates, without consultation and without notice, and more importantly without fair representation.

Again, this was entirely undemocratic.

While there are many other instances within other Community wards of undemocratic behaviour by KCDC the Complainant defers to let these other ratepayers present those grievances.

The Complainant applauds the Council now in its attempts to rectify those undemocratic wrong doings by the current Representation Review but reserves any commendation until truly democratic behaviour is demonstrated and not just publicly advertised lip service whilst continuing with undisclosed covert agendas .

With regard to the narrowly confined “survey” questions:-

1.

Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

yes

2. tell us more

3

Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

* required*

No

4.

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide .

5.

If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?
(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

It is not “in line” with the “legislation” the Maori Ward IS OPTIONAL and to be ratified by Referendum - please do NOT distort the facts.

6.

Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

* required

FIVE As follows:

Paekakariki

Raumati

Paraparaumu

Waikanae

Otaki

With four community councillors each

7.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

Not familiar with their issues – please honour what the residents want, who live in those areas

8.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

The Complainant is a resident of [redacted]

Paekakariki residents of Emerald Glen and Waterfall road should be re-instated back to the historic old ward boundaries before the UNDEMOCRATIC INTERFERENCE in 2021 -2022.

We live within the Paekakariki Geographic region, historically have had links here , we still pay and have always paid Paekakariki Community Ward Rating levies here.

PLEASE HONOUR THE PEOPLE OF **THIS** LAND.

9.

Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)

Please act in a truly democratic way – one person one vote , no bias , no wokism, and please NO ethnic divisive prejudice, preferential treatment and bias to only one ethnic group,

The Council is treading on very delicate ground here – you just do not realize it yet.

10.

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

The full extent of KCDC's un-democratic behaviour in all it fields of operation will be presented on the 24th September 2024.

KCDC has demonstrated clearly it does not listen to its ratepayers.

KCDC's history of and predisposition to demonstrated authoritarian undemocratic leftist behaviour is not going to continue under the current coalition government, furthermore this undemocratic regime is not going to continue based on the Reviews and Inquiries now being conducted by external Government agencies who uphold the principles of Fairness, true representation and Democracy.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully

[redacted]

[redacted]



Committee Secretariat
Māori Affairs Committee
Parliament Buildings
Wellington

Phone:04 817 9520
ma@parliament.govt.nz

Dear sir/ madam

RE :Local Electoral (Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Bill

I **object and oppose** this totalitarian and un-democratic amendment bill that totally undermines the principle of democracy and fairness to ALL ethnic groups by favouring only one ethnic group in New Zealand in a way that is abusive to all other multi- ethnic groups in New Zealand that are non-Maori.

All Ethnic groups have a right speak and vote democratically via their local body (TA) electoral process.

My Comments:

Why did you only allow one day for the public submission process ?

It would appear you are using non standard practices to subvert/prevent the public voice to advance your private agenda ?

My Recommendations:

Please allow local body authorities to continue to be run on a fully democratic process whereby they can fulfil binding referenda over their population base .

Where:

The Human bill of rights is not infringed

All voters (whether Ward members , Counsellors, or members of the voting electorate) have equal rights in the voting and choice process.

All ethnic groups are represented in the vote

No one ethnic group is favoured over another.

The government or no one party group has the power to over-ride the democratic electoral process for any aspect of local body or national body governance (vis a vis ban Totalitarianism)

Yours faithfully

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

12th August 2024

Democracy Services
Kāpiti Coast District Council
175 Rimu Road
Private Bag 60601
Paraparaumu 5254

Representation Review

The Complainant ratepayer requests to present this at the public hearing 24th September 2024.

In a survey conducted by KCDC in April 2024; 69% of respondents of the total 580 were against the retention of the Māori ward. This was democracy in action but, unfortunately, the majority of councillors rejected the strong messaging incorporated from the survey results.

Instead of upholding the rule of democratic law, KCDC went ahead and reaffirmed a Māori ward which has led to this situation.

Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

No - tell us more

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criterion is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?
(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The statement above is incorrect according to The Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024 passed in 30th July 2024.

It is not "in line" with the "legislation" the council **MUST** include one Maori ward - the Maori Ward IS **OPTIONAL** in the legislation; the Council had two options;

a) They could reverse their decisions on Māori wards or,
b) councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections.

(Please do NOT distort the facts.)

Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

No - tell us more:

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one.

Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

No - tell us more:

The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District.

The current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the

boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act.

With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River. (This would alleviate the issues with mesh block boundaries running down the centre of roads.)

Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Unable to comment as I am unsure of the issues within these communities.

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully

Quentin Poole

Submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal

This is a submission on the 2024 Kapiti Coast District Council's Representation Initial Proposal (the "KCDC Initial Proposal") by the Waikanae and Peka Peka Beach Residents Society Incorporated.

Our Submission

We support the KCDC Initial Proposal as regards retaining the current number of General Ward and District-Wide Councillors.

We oppose, however the proposal to move the Otaki Ward-Waikanae Ward boundary south, which results in the Te Horo Beach residential area being in the Otaki Ward rather than being in the Waikanae Ward, as at present.

We submit that the boundary between the Waikanae and Otaki Wards ("the Otaki-Waikanae boundary") should be either left unchanged or moved north.

Importantly, the introduction of the Maori Ward has the result that leaving the Otaki-Waikanae boundary unchanged would result in the existing General Wards complying with the Fair Representation provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001. Compliance would be achieved with or without the proposed change in the Paraparaumu-Paekakariki/Ramati boundary.

Our reasons for opposing movement of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary south are as follows:

1. The Local Government Commission (LGC) considered where the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary should be in its 2022 review of the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal. The LGC determined that the boundary should be Te Horo Beach Road and School Road and KCDC has not offered any evidence justifying reversing this decision. The LGC's 2022 Determination noted:

   "*10. A Council briefing on 28 October 2021 provided direction to Council officers for a final proposal The Council's officers' report on the final proposal set out the following options: a. Option A: Seven councillors elected from six wards, three elected at large. Four community boards. All wards comply with the '+/- 10% rule' b. Option B: As per Option A but with subdivisions for two of the community boards. All wards comply c. Option C (modified status quo): Five councillors elected from four wards, five elected at large. Five community boards. Two non-compliant wards d. Option D (modified status quo): As per Option C but with four community boards, one larger than existing. Two non-compliance wards.*

   "*53. The main boundary differences between Options A and B and the Council's final proposal are: a. The Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary moves north to Te Horo*

Beach Road and School Road. b. [Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary changes]."

Thus the LGC rejected the 2021 KCDC Representation Final Proposal which included moving the Otaki Ward – Waikanae Ward boundary south in the same way as the current KCDC Initial Proposal.

Instead, the LGC, determined that the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary should move north to Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, as in the Council's Officer's Report Options A and B on the 2021 Representation Review.

Thus, the KCDC now proposes to reverse the LGC 2022 decision which rejected KCDC's proposal to move the boundary south and instead moved the boundary north. The Council is relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision without providing any evidence to support this complete reversal of the LGC's conclusion as to the appropriate position for the boundary. The LGC would be justified in considering that KCDC is wasting everyone's time and ratepayers' money by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision.

2. In its 2022 determination the LGC stated:

"21. Section 19R of the Act makes it clear that the Commission, in addition to consideration of the appeals and objections against a council's final representation proposal, is required to determine, in the case of a territorial authority, all the matters set out in sections 19H and 19J which relate to the representation arrangements for territorial authorities. This interpretation was reinforced by a 2004 High Court decision which found that the Commission's role is not merely supervisory of a local authority's representation arrangements decision. The Commission is required to form its own view on all the matters which are in scope of the review.

...

64. The Council officer's report on the final proposal notes that under Options A and B, the Ōtaki/Waikanae boundary may split the Te Horo community along the inland section between the Waikanae wards and Ōtaki Wards. At the hearing, the Council and appellants again highlighted this and also noted that the Paraparaumu/Paekākāriki-Raumati boundary splits the Raumati community.

65. At the hearing, the Council described Te Horo as distinct but not large enough to make up a ward, with an estimated population of 1,810. The Council further noted that the community was split by links to larger communities in the north and south, with no local services and no economic or commercial hub. Given this fragmentation, we do not believe the ward boundary will impact greatly on the community."

Thus, the LGC decision on the appropriate boundary was reached by the LGC forming its own view on the boundary issue, after considering all relevant issues and reports, as required by the Local Electoral Act 2001. That is why we submit that the KCDC would be wasting its ratepayers' money and the LGC's time by relitigating the LGC's 2022 decision as set out above.

3. The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District. Therefore, the current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

   The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

4. The issue of the Otaki-Waikanae boundary was not included in this year's "Pre-engagement" consultation. In its 2022 Determination the LCG noted:

   "24. We also heard the Council's frustration that the Act allows councils to formally consult on only one option as the initial proposal. However, preliminary consultation is a councils' opportunity to seek views on particular representation options to assist in developing its formal proposal. We recommend the Council factors this into its next review."

   If the LGC's advice had been followed, the boundary issue would have been included in the "Pre-engagement" consultation. Since this issue was not included in that consultation, the Councillors discussion of the issue has seemed to involve mainly an exchange of anecdotes since no up-to-date survey of Te Horo residents' views is available.

   Importantly, Te Horo has benefitted financially from being part of the Waikanae Ward, which has provided Te Horo with access to grant funds. The Waikanae Community Board has assisted Te Horo residents regarding funding the costs of its community hall. The Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te horo has reported this financial benefit is appreciated by Te Horo residents.

Issues regarding the boundary running down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads

Councillors and the Waikanae Community Board member who resides in Te Horo have noted that Te Horo residents are surprised and irritated that the boundary runs down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and School Road.

This situation, where a boundary runs down the middle of a road, is a result of Statistics NZ using the middle of the roads as the boundary of the relevant "mesh blocks". Mesh blocks are the smallest geographical areas for which Statistics NZ provide population data and Ward boundaries are required to run along mesh block boundaries. Statistics NZ have explained that historically their mesh block boundaries typically run down the middle of roads because that facilitated collection of census forms – collectors could focus on one side of a road. Typically mesh block boundaries will remain unchanged from one census to the next, so most boundaries were set when most census forms were collected by hand.

Since Ward boundaries are required to follow mesh block boundaries, Ward boundaries will therefore often run down the middle of roads. That results in residents on one side of a road being in a different Ward than their neighbours on the other side of the road. The best solution to the Ward boundary being down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road and other roads is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundaries rather than attempting to relitigate the Local Government Commission's decision that the Te Horo Beach residential area should be in the Waikanae Ward.

If, as seems likely, there is either not time or not a willingness to persuade Statistics NZ to revise the boundaries of those mesh blocks that currently run down the middle of Te Horo Beach Road, then the available options are

a) to leave the boundaries unchanged in this Representation Review and address the issue after the result of the referendum on the Maori Ward is known (which would allow time for Statistics NZ to be persuaded to change the relevant mesh block boundaries), or

b) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road.

c) to add to the Waikanae Ward those mesh blocks which have boundaries on Te Horo Beach Road and School Road, which are currently in the Otaki Ward because they extend north from Te Horo Beach Road or School Road.

In summary, Statistic NZ's approach in determining mesh block boundaries directly conflicts with the Local Electoral Act objective of keeping communities of interest together in Wards. Statistics NZ are not required to facilitate the Local Electoral Act objective and instead the mesh block boundaries are based on a conflicting objective.

The best remedy for situations where residents on opposite sides of a road want to be in a single ward is to ask Statistics NZ to change the mesh block boundary. KCDC should also ask the Local Government Authority to work with Statistics NZ to address the issue in a more fundamental way.

Statistics NZ prohibit release of mesh block population data because they consider the data for individual mesh blocks is not sufficiently certain (while the aggregates total for a set of mesh blocks will have a lower percentage uncertainty.) This is a case of seeking perfection at the expense of obstructing submissions and democratic consultation.

A specific complicating factor at this time is that the population estimates which Statistics NZ are supplying to KCDC are derived by modifying the 2018 population data by an estimate of changes between 2018 and mid-2023 and thus the estimates have high degree of uncertainty, particularly as regards the Maori versus General Roll populations. **When the data from the 2023 census becomes available that will be a much more accurate basis for calculations which is another reason to refrain from making boundary changes at present.**

Summary of our submission

In summary, there is no sound reason for KCDC to attempt to reverse the Commission's 2022 decision that overturned the KCDC 2021 Representation Review proposal. The KCDC staff paper refers to a 2021 survey, but the Local Government Commission was fully aware of that information when it made its decision to move Te Horo into the Waikanae Ward. The staff's argument that Te Horo is more closely associated with Otaki was exhaustively presented to the Commissioners by Councillor Cootes in the 2022 hearing (as can be seen and heard in the video of the hearing at: https://www.youtube.com/live/MsbZBspkQE0?si=yaxe6Is6k9dgD8mc). The Commission rejected Councillor Cootes' argument in 2022 and furthermore his arguments based on Maori relationships are now much less relevant since there is to be a Maori ward.

The Otaki-Waikanae boundary should be left unchanged or moved north.

[redacted]

Waikanae and Peka Peka Beach Residents Society Incorporated

Provide your feedback
Your feedback on the following questions will help Council make their final decision on 31 October 2024 on the representation arrangements for the 2025 local government elections.
Submissions close at 5pm, Thursday 12 September.
All fields marked with an asterisk (*) are required
1.
Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?
* required*

Yes

3.
Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?
* required*

No Response

5.
Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?
* required*
Yes

7.
Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No
8.
No - tell us more: See above submission on this issue

9.
Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

No response

10.
Is there anything else you would like to say to guide councillors' thinking on the representation review? (optional)
No

11.
Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

Yes

Please remember to fill out your details below if you'd like to speak to your submission. We will need to be able to contact you to arrange a specific time to have your say on the district's representation arrangements.

Your details



18.
What ward do you reside in?

Waikanae

19.
Publishing feedback – your name and feedback will be publicly available in Council reports which will be included in Council meeting agendas unless you ask for your name to be withheld.

[redacted]

Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 9:42 AM
To: Mailbox - Have Your Say <HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz>
Subject: Representation review

My comments:
If the proposed boundary changes are accepted then Waikanae should be reduced to one council representative and District Wide increased by one extra.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
Sent: Friday, September 6, 2024 8:28 AM
To: Mailbox - Have Your Say <HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz>
Subject: Proposed boundary changes

The Whareroa Guardians Community Trust is a volunteer group who have been working at Whareroa Farm Recreation Reserve at Mackays Crossing since 2007.

We support the inclusion of Whareroa Farm in the Paekakariki/Raumati Ward.

Historically, Whareroa has always been linked to the Paekakariki Community.
It has always been known as Whareroa Farm, Paekakariki.
When the US Marines were encamped,at Whareroa, the other camps were across the road (now QE Park) and the 3rd was in Paekakariki itself. They were all seen as an entity in Paekakariki.

Many of our volunteers come from Paekakariki/Raumati and we have long standing links with primary schools in Paekakariki and Raumati. We have a very close link with restoration group Nga Uruora working on the Paekakariki Escarpment and streams.

[redacted] [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, September 12, 2024 4:55 PM
To: Mailbox - Have Your Say <HaveYourSay@kapiticoast.govt.nz>
Subject: Representation Review Submission

Firstly, I should state I'm not I favour of gerrymandering our electoral system. Maori are already well represented in council both formally and informally in council. Our CEO is of Maori descent.

What I understand we are trying to do is guarantee Maori a place at the council table but are also, intented or otherwise giving Maori a greater say.

According to your figures there are 58,440 residents with 4,930 of those on the Maori roll. Your proposed changes giving us both under and over represented General Wards. Waikanae being the most overrepresented at -9.74%.

Using the same methodology Maori will be overrepresented by some 32.51%. And if in future more Maori move to the General roll the numbers will be further skewed.

I'm not advocating for more General Wards/Councillors but I'm certainly not happy with the distorted representation as proposed.

[redacted]

[redacted]

12th August 2024

Democracy Services
Kāpiti Coast District Council
175 Rimu Road
Private Bag 60601
Paraparaumu 5254

Representation Review

Do you agree with keeping the number of councillors to 10?

Yes

Do you agree with having seven ward councillors, two districtwide councillors and one Māori ward councillor?

No

No - tell us more

Revert back to the 7 ward councillors and 3 district wide.

I do not agree with a Maori ward Councillor as this criterion is solely based on race. All councillors currently are elected on merit as the population of Kapiti sees fit. Judging by figures provided by KCDC, a vote for a Maori ward councillor is worth double compared with any other votes cast in our district.

If you did not agree to 1 or 2, what changes to the initial proposed arrangements would you make?
(Note: In line with legislation, arrangement must include one Māori ward councillor and at least one general ward councillor.)

The statement above is incorrect according to The Local Government (Electoral Legislation and Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2024 passed in 30th July 2024.

It is not "in line" with the "legislation" the council **MUST** include one Maori ward - the Maori Ward IS **OPTIONAL** in the legislation; the Council had two options;

a) They could reverse their decisions on Māori wards or,
b) councils that established a Māori ward without holding a poll following the 2021 changes will be required to hold a poll at the 2025 local elections.

(Please do NOT distort the facts.)

Do you agree with keeping the number and membership of community boards to five represented by four elected representatives each, and retaining the number of councillors appointed to community boards?

No

No - tell us more:

There is disparity in the appointment process of councillors to community boards already - Paraparaumu has the right for two whilst Waikanae can only have one.

Change this inequity so both councillors in both wards are seconded to the community board.

Do you agree with the proposed general ward and community board boundary lines for Ōtaki and Waikanae? (optional)

No

No - tell us more:

The proposed move of the boundary south results in the Otaki Ward's ratio of electoral population to Councillors being more than 10% higher than the average ratio for the General Wards of the Kapiti Coast District.

The current KCDC Initial Proposal violates the Fair Representation tolerance provision in the Local Electoral Act 2001. Otaki will be under-represented. In contrast leaving the boundary unchanged would result in the Otaki Ward's ratio of population to Councillors complying with the Fair Representation provision.

The non-compliance resulting from moving the boundary south would trigger a review by the LGC of the KCDC Final Representation Proposal. Leaving the boundary unchanged or moving it north would mean that no review was required (unless a submitter appealed based on another of the permitted appeal provisions).

The 2021 Electoral Commission findings found that the Waikanae ward had to move up to Te Horo which balanced the +/- 10% requirement of the Electoral Act.

With the creation of a Maori ward, the boundary should move closer to Otaki; most probably the Otaki River. (This would alleviate the issues with mesh block boundaries running down the centre of roads.)

Do you agree with the proposed general ward boundary lines for Paekākāriki-Raumati and Paraparaumu, and the Paekākāriki and Paraparaumu community boards? (optional)

Unable to comment as I am unsure of the issues within these communities.

Would you like to speak to your submission in person on Tuesday 24 September 2024?

No

Please acknowledge receipt of this Representation complaint.

Yours faithfully

[redacted]

Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki

He waka eke noa
We are all in this waka together

[redacted]

12 September 2023

Tēnā koe,

Re: Māori Ward Name and Boundary Adjustment

The ART Confederation, comprised of Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai, Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki, and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, formally supports the Kāpiti Coast District Council's proposed name for the Māori Ward as Kapiti Coast Māori Ward, subject to the macron correction.

Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai, with the support of Ngāti Toa Rangatira, would also like to formally request an adjustment to the boundary shared between Waikanae and Ōtaki, moving it from School Road, Te Horo to Te Hapua Road, Te Horo. This adjustment better aligns with the shared iwi boundary along the course of the old Kukutauāki Stream. Importantly, this will ensure that our hapū, whānau, whenua and wai are appropriately included within their respective iwi rohe, better reflecting the mana whenua of our iwi on the Kapiti Coast.

Thank you for your commitment to this take, and we look forward to your continued collaboration and meaningful engagement as this process progresses.

Nāku noa, nā,

Denise Hapeta
Chairperson